



# SCHOOLS

AUSTRALIA

EMBARGO: 11:30AM (CANBERRA TIME) THURS 13 APR 2000

## CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
Notes .....	2
Main features .....	3
TABLES AND GRAPHS	
List of tables and graphs .....	5
Schools .....	9
Students .....	12
Staff .....	71
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
Explanatory notes .....	87
Structure of primary and secondary schooling .....	91
Glossary .....	92

- For more information about these and related statistics, contact Vicki Watson on Canberra 02 6252 6304, or the National Information Service on 1300 135 070.

## NOTES

### SCOPE

The statistics in this publication relate to government and non-government schools, students and schools staff, and were collected through the National Schools Statistics Collection, which was established through the work of the Ministerial Council on Education, Employment, Training and Youth Affairs Taskforce on School Statistics.

This publication includes details of full-time students only, except table 3, which includes the full-time equivalent (FTE) of part-time students, and table 50, which shows the number and FTE of part-time secondary students.

### SYMBOLS AND OTHER USAGES

ABS Australian Bureau of Statistics  
AEE Ancillary Education Establishment  
FTE full-time equivalent  
NSSC National Schools Statistics Collection  
TAFE Technical and Further Education  
. . not applicable  
— nil or rounded to zero

Because estimates have been rounded, discrepancies may occur between sums of the component items and totals.

W. McLennan  
Australian Statistician

## MAIN FEATURES

### SCHOOLS

In August 1999, there were 9,590 schools in Australia. Of these, 6,970 (73%) were government schools and 2,620 (27%) were non-government schools.

Due to amalgamations and school closures, the number of government schools has fallen by 28 since 1998. The number of non-government schools has increased by 31, compared with an increase of 9 in 1998.

### STUDENTS

The number of full-time students attending schools in 1999 was 3,226,650. Of these, 2,247,674 (70%) attended government schools and 978,976 (30%) attended non-government schools.

The number of full-time students attending government schools in 1999 increased by 8,299 (0.4%) from 1998, while the number of full-time students attending non-government schools increased by 19,696 (2.1%).

### APPARENT RETENTION RATES

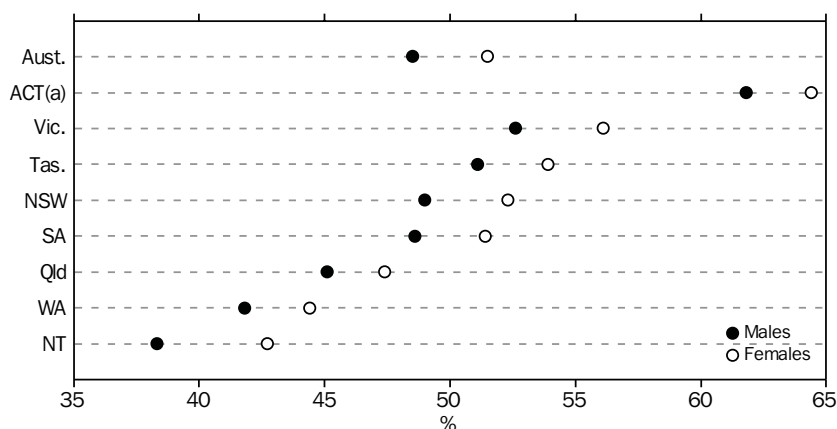
The apparent retention rate of secondary school students from Year 7/8 to Year 12 rose from 71.6% in 1998 to 72.3% in 1999. As in previous years, the apparent retention rate for female students (78.5%) was higher than the rate for males (66.4%).

The apparent retention rate of secondary school students from Year 10 to Year 12 rose from 74.1% in 1998 to 74.4% in 1999. The apparent retention rate for female students (79.9%) was higher than the rate for males (68.9%).

### AGE PARTICIPATION RATES

The age participation rates for full-time students, at the Australia level, were 92.7% for 15 year olds, 80.8% for 16 year olds and 61.8% for 17 year olds.

PARTICIPATION RATES OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS AGED 15-19



(a) Includes some students who are not ACT residents.

STAFF

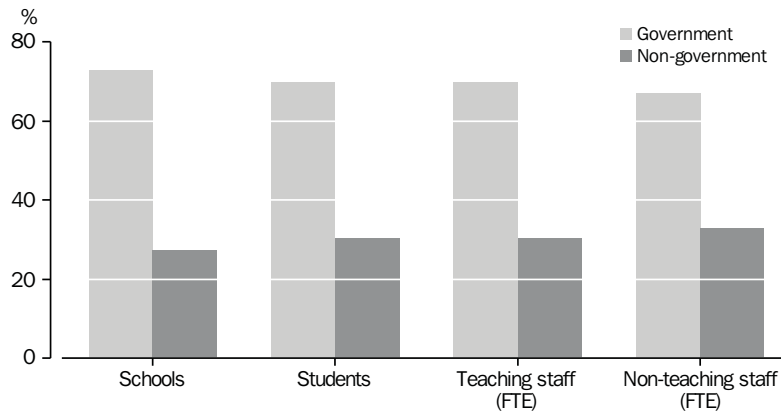
There were 239,325 full-time and part-time teaching staff at government and non-government schools in 1999. This represented 215,724 full-time equivalent (FTE) units.

Government schools had the equivalent of 150,482 full-time teaching staff in 1999, an increase of 4,451 (3%) from 1998, while non-government schools had the equivalent of 65,242 full-time teaching staff, an increase of 2,194 (4%).

Just over three-quarters of teaching staff in primary schools were female, compared with just over half in secondary schools.

The average number of students per teaching staff member (FTE) was 14.9 for government schools and 15.0 for non-government schools. The average number of students per teaching staff member (FTE) for all primary schools was 17.3 and for all secondary schools was 12.6.

SCHOOLS, FULL-TIME STUDENTS AND SCHOOL STAFF (FTE)



## LIST OF TABLES AND GRAPHS

		Page
SCHOOLS	<b>1</b> Summary of statistics of all schools, full-time students and teaching staff (FTE) by category of school, States and Territories, 1997 to 1999	9
	<b>2</b> All schools by category (and non-government affiliation) and level of school, States and Territories, 1999	10
	<b>3</b> Size of primary and secondary student enrolments measured in FTE units and category of school (excluding special schools), Australia, 1999	11
FULL-TIME STUDENTS	<b>4</b> Category of school (and non-government affiliation) and level of education, States and Territories (number and percent), 1999	12
	<b>5</b> Category of school and level of education, States and Territories, 1997 to 1999	13
Category of school (and non-government affiliation), sex and level/year of education, 1999	<b>6</b> New South Wales	14
	<b>7</b> New South Wales (graph)	15
	<b>8</b> Victoria	16
	<b>9</b> Victoria (graph)	17
	<b>10</b> Queensland	18
	<b>11</b> Queensland (graph)	19
	<b>12</b> South Australia	20
	<b>13</b> South Australia (graph)	21
	<b>14</b> Western Australia	22
	<b>15</b> Western Australia (graph)	23
	<b>16</b> Tasmania	24
	<b>17</b> Tasmania (graph)	25
	<b>18</b> Northern Territory	26
	<b>19</b> Northern Territory (graph)	27
	<b>20</b> Australian Capital Territory	28
	<b>21</b> Australian Capital Territory (graph)	29
	<b>22</b> Australia	30
	<b>23</b> Australia (graph)	31
	<b>24</b> Indigenous students, Australia	32
	<b>25</b> Indigenous students, Australia (graph)	33
Age and sex, States and Territories, 1999	<b>26</b> Government school students	34
	<b>27</b> Non-government school students	35
	<b>28</b> Total school students	36

FULL-TIME STUDENTS *continued*

Age and level/year of education, government schools, 1999	<b>29</b>	New South Wales	37
	<b>30</b>	Victoria	38
	<b>31</b>	Queensland	39
	<b>32</b>	South Australia	40
	<b>33</b>	Western Australia	41
	<b>34</b>	Tasmania	42
	<b>35</b>	Northern Territory	43
	<b>36</b>	Australian Capital Territory	44
Age, sex and level/year of education, government schools, 1999	<b>37</b>	Australia	45
Age and level/year of education, non-government schools, 1999	<b>38</b>	New South Wales	48
	<b>39</b>	Victoria	49
	<b>40</b>	Queensland	50
	<b>41</b>	South Australia	51
	<b>42</b>	Western Australia	52
	<b>43</b>	Tasmania	53
	<b>44</b>	Northern Territory	54
	<b>45</b>	Australian Capital Territory	55
Age, sex and level/year of education, non-government schools, 1999	<b>46</b>	Australia	56
Age, sex and level/year of education, all schools, 1999	<b>47</b>	Australia	59
	<b>48</b>	Indigenous students, Australia	62
Category of school, sex, level of education, 1999	<b>49</b>	Indigenous students, States and Territories	65
PART-TIME STUDENTS	<b>50</b>	Secondary students by category of school by year of education, States and Territories (number and FTE), 1999	67
APPARENT RETENTION RATES	<b>51</b>	Full-time secondary students from Year 7/8 to Year 12, States and Territories, 1994 to 1999	69
	<b>52</b>	Full-time secondary students from Year 10 to Year 12, States and Territories, 1994 to 1999	69
	<b>53</b>	Full-time secondary students to Years 10, 11 and 12 (from Year 7/8), by category of school (and non-government affiliation), Australia, 1999	69

AGE PARTICIPATION RATES	<b>54</b>	Full-time students aged 15–19 by sex, States and Territories, 1999	70
STAFF			
Student/teaching staff ratios	<b>55</b>	Full-time student/teaching staff (FTE) ratios by level of education by category of school (and non-government affiliation), States and Territories, 1999	71
FTE of school staff by area of activity, sex, category of school (and non-government affiliation), and major function, 1999	<b>56</b>	New South Wales	72
	<b>57</b>	Victoria	73
	<b>58</b>	Queensland	74
	<b>59</b>	South Australia	75
	<b>60</b>	Western Australia	76
	<b>61</b>	Tasmania	77
	<b>62</b>	Northern Territory	78
	<b>63</b>	Australian Capital Territory	79
	<b>64</b>	Australia	80
Number and FTE by category of school (and non-government affiliation) by sex, 1999	<b>65</b>	Teaching staff, States and Territories	81
	<b>66</b>	Non-teaching staff, States and Territories	82
	<b>67</b>	Total school staff, States and Territories	83
Government sector	<b>68</b>	Number and FTE of school and non-school staff by sex, States and Territories, 1997 to 1999	84
	<b>69</b>	FTE of non-school staff by major function and sex, States and Territories, 1999	86





**1. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF ALL SCHOOLS, STUDENTS(a) AND TEACHING STAFF (FTE)(b) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL**

States and Territories	1997			1998			1999			Percentage change 1998 - 1999		
	Schools	Students	Teaching staff	Schools	Students	Teaching staff	Schools	Students	Teaching staff	Schools	Students	Teaching staff
<b>GOVERNMENT</b>												
New South Wales	2,186	762,917	49,403	2,187	763,399	49,768	2,182	763,169	50,108	-0.2	—	0.7
Victoria	1,661	518,476	34,154	1,644	521,413	33,762	1,631	524,849	35,156	-0.8	0.7	4.1
Queensland	1,309	415,263	26,720	1,307	421,037	26,952	1,300	425,876	29,164	-0.5	1.1	8.2
South Australia	641	176,511	11,928	630	176,332	11,958	628	176,303	11,952	-0.3	—	-0.1
Western Australia(c)	767	226,075	14,335	764	226,583	14,614	765	227,232	14,865	0.1	0.3	1.7
Tasmania	222	62,921	4,337	220	62,978	4,279	216	62,954	4,352	-1.8	—	1.7
Northern Territory	144	28,294	2,089	149	28,544	2,142	151	28,487	2,221	1.3	-0.2	3.7
Australian Capital Territory(d)	99	39,595	2,571	97	39,089	2,557	97	38,804	2,665	—	-0.7	4.2
<b>Australia</b>	<b>7,029</b>	<b>2,230,052</b>	<b>145,536</b>	<b>6,998</b>	<b>2,239,375</b>	<b>146,031</b>	<b>6,970</b>	<b>2,247,674</b>	<b>150,482</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>3.0</b>
<b>NON-GOVERNMENT</b>												
New South Wales	882	311,303	20,404	888	318,157	20,935	905	326,423	21,733	1.9	2.6	3.8
Victoria	684	262,948	17,428	685	265,987	17,631	688	269,705	18,203	0.4	1.4	3.2
Queensland	417	159,843	10,290	419	163,589	10,666	420	168,708	11,109	0.2	3.1	4.2
South Australia	196	71,429	4,463	197	73,128	4,653	196	73,920	4,813	-0.5	1.1	3.4
Western Australia	264	85,002	5,649	264	87,444	5,832	273	89,377	6,064	3.4	2.2	4.0
Tasmania	67	21,236	1,402	66	21,138	1,402	65	20,859	1,396	-1.5	-1.3	-0.4
Northern Territory	29	8,172	551	30	8,161	578	31	8,280	575	3.3	1.5	-0.5
Australian Capital Territory	41	21,639	1,336	40	21,676	1,351	42	21,704	1,349	5.0	0.1	-0.1
<b>Australia</b>	<b>2,580</b>	<b>941,572</b>	<b>61,523</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>959,280</b>	<b>63,048</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>978,976</b>	<b>65,242</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>3.5</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>												
New South Wales	3,068	1,074,220	69,807	3,075	1,081,556	70,703	3,087	1,089,592	71,841	0.4	0.7	1.6
Victoria	2,345	781,424	51,582	2,329	787,400	51,393	2,319	794,554	53,359	-0.4	0.9	3.8
Queensland	1,726	575,106	37,010	1,726	584,626	37,619	1,720	594,584	40,273	-0.3	1.7	7.1
South Australia	837	247,940	16,391	827	249,460	16,611	824	250,223	16,764	-0.4	0.3	0.9
Western Australia(c)	1,031	311,077	19,984	1,028	314,027	20,445	1,038	316,609	20,929	1.0	0.8	2.4
Tasmania	289	84,157	5,739	286	84,116	5,681	281	83,813	5,747	-1.7	-0.4	1.2
Northern Territory	173	36,466	2,640	179	36,705	2,720	182	36,767	2,796	1.7	0.2	2.8
Australian Capital Territory(d)	140	61,234	3,907	137	60,765	3,908	139	60,508	4,014	1.5	-0.4	2.7
<b>Australia</b>	<b>9,609</b>	<b>3,171,624</b>	<b>207,059</b>	<b>9,587</b>	<b>3,198,655</b>	<b>209,079</b>	<b>9,590</b>	<b>3,226,650</b>	<b>215,724</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (c) Does not include 20,366 Pre-year 1 students and their associated 861.7 FTE teaching staff in government schools in 1999. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (d) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 92 students, 6.4 FTE teaching staff in 1997; 81 students, 5.3 FTE teaching staff in 1998; and 74 students, 5.5 FTE teaching staff in 1999. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

## 2. CATEGORY(a) AND LEVEL OF SCHOOL

Level of school	Government schools	Non-government schools			All schools		Per cent of total
		Anglican	Catholic	Other	Total	Total	
<b>New South Wales</b>							
Primary	1,647	10	425	104	539	2,186	22.8
Secondary	389	3	130	17	150	539	5.6
Primary/secondary combined	65	33	32	117	182	247	2.6
Special	81	1	7	26	34	115	1.2
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,182</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>594</i>	<i>264</i>	<i>905</i>	<i>3,087</i>	<i>32.2</i>
<b>Victoria</b>							
Primary	1,240	3	383	58	444	1,684	17.6
Secondary	267	3	91	11	105	372	3.9
Primary/secondary combined	45	22	11	92	125	170	1.8
Special	79	—	6	8	14	93	1.0
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,631</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>491</i>	<i>169</i>	<i>688</i>	<i>2,319</i>	<i>24.2</i>
<b>Queensland</b>							
Primary	991	2	191	44	237	1,228	12.8
Secondary	184	1	63	10	74	258	2.7
Primary/secondary combined	75	20	16	71	107	182	1.9
Special	50	—	—	2	2	52	0.5
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,300</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>420</i>	<i>1,720</i>	<i>17.9</i>
<b>South Australia</b>							
Primary	460	2	75	40	117	577	6.0
Secondary	76	—	13	12	25	101	1.1
Primary/secondary combined	72	10	18	23	51	123	1.3
Special	20	—	2	1	3	23	0.2
<i>Total</i>	<i>628</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>196</i>	<i>824</i>	<i>8.6</i>
<b>Western Australia</b>							
Primary	512	—	108	43	151	663	6.9
Secondary	97	—	28	12	40	137	1.4
Primary/secondary combined	92	12	20	48	80	172	1.8
Special	64	—	1	1	2	66	0.7
<i>Total</i>	<i>765</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>273</i>	<i>1,038</i>	<i>10.8</i>
<b>Tasmania</b>							
Primary	140	—	25	7	32	172	1.8
Secondary	40	—	5	1	6	46	0.5
Primary/secondary combined	27	3	7	16	26	53	0.6
Special	9	—	—	1	1	10	0.1
<i>Total</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>2.9</i>
<b>Northern Territory</b>							
Primary	91	—	6	9	15	106	1.1
Secondary	12	1	2	2	5	17	0.2
Primary/secondary combined	43	—	7	4	11	54	0.6
Special	5	—	—	—	—	5	0.1
<i>Total</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>182</i>	<i>1.9</i>
<b>Australian Capital Territory(b)</b>							
Primary	68	1	22	3	26	94	1.0
Secondary	23	1	5	—	6	29	0.3
Primary/secondary combined	2	2	2	5	9	11	0.1
Special	4	—	—	1	1	5	0.1
<i>Total</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>139</i>	<i>1.4</i>
<b>Australia</b>							
Primary	5,149	18	1,235	308	1,561	6,710	70.0
Secondary	1,088	9	337	65	411	1,499	15.6
Primary/secondary combined	421	102	113	376	591	1,012	10.6
Special	312	1	16	40	57	369	3.8
<b>Total all schools</b>							
<b>1999</b>	<b>6,970</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>9,590</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1998</b>	<b>6,998</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>9,587</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>1997</b>	<b>7,029</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>2,580</b>	<b>9,609</b>	<b>..</b>

(a) Includes non-government affiliation. (b) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

**3. SCHOOLS(a) BY SIZE OF STUDENT ENROLMENTS MEASURED IN FTE(b) UNITS AND CATEGORY OF SCHOOL**

Size of primary school enrolments	Size of secondary school enrolments											Total		
	Nil	1 to 20	21 to 35	36 to 100	101 to 200	201 to 300	301 to 400	401 to 600	601 to 800	801 to 1,000	1,001 to 1,200		1,201 to 1,500	1,501 and over
<b>GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS</b>														
Nil	—	2	—	13	39	59	74	185	233	238	142	79	24	1,088
1 to 20	305	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	316
21 to 35	368	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	388
36 to 100	868	39	34	41	9	3	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	1,000
101 to 200	784	4	13	90	43	6	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	946
201 to 300	901	1	2	17	22	6	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	957
301 to 400	761	—	—	3	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	782
401 to 600	765	—	—	3	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	779
601 to 800	291	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
801 to 1,000	89	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
1,001 to 1,200	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
1,201 to 1,500	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
1,501 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,149</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6,658</b>
<b>NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS</b>														
Nil	—	3	5	29	12	25	42	84	94	58	33	22	4	411
1 to 20	48	16	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	68
21 to 35	68	13	4	19	7	7	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	88
36 to 100	270	17	16	52	29	13	7	19	8	8	1	1	—	344
101 to 200	412	9	6	13	27	13	14	27	27	13	2	1	—	564
201 to 300	302	3	1	13	27	13	12	20	17	7	6	3	—	443
301 to 400	196	—	—	3	11	12	13	21	13	6	5	2	—	287
401 to 600	211	—	—	3	6	3	2	21	13	1	1	2	—	284
601 to 800	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	58
801 to 1,000	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1,001 to 1,200	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
1,201 to 1,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,501 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,563</b>
<b>TOTAL SCHOOLS</b>														
Nil	—	5	5	42	51	84	116	269	327	296	175	101	28	1,499
1 to 20	353	26	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	384
21 to 35	436	30	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	476
36 to 100	1,138	56	50	60	16	10	2	4	2	2	2	—	—	1,344
101 to 200	1,196	13	19	142	72	19	9	21	9	9	1	—	—	1,510
201 to 300	1,203	4	3	30	49	19	16	29	29	14	3	1	—	1,400
301 to 400	957	—	—	6	24	16	12	20	17	7	6	4	—	1,069
401 to 600	976	—	—	6	7	6	15	22	15	8	5	2	—	1,063
601 to 800	335	—	—	—	1	—	2	6	2	2	1	2	—	353
801 to 1,000	98	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	103
1,001 to 1,200	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1,201 to 1,500	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
1,501 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total schools</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9,221</b>

(a) Excluding special schools. (b) FTE of students (number of full-time students plus FTE of part-time students) is used to determine the size of primary and secondary populations in each school.

#### 4. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION

<i>Level of education</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA(c)</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT(d)</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
NUMBER									
<b>Government</b>									
Primary	455,008	310,218	273,710	116,647	144,746	36,318	20,626	21,606	1,378,879
Secondary	308,161	214,631	152,166	59,656	82,486	26,636	7,861	17,198	868,795
Total	763,169	524,849	425,876	176,303	227,232	62,954	28,487	38,804	2,247,674
<b>Anglican</b>									
Primary	10,604	7,788	6,569	4,913	3,827	828	—	960	35,489
Secondary	18,384	17,163	11,257	4,556	8,036	1,831	802	2,820	64,849
Total	28,988	24,951	17,826	9,469	11,863	2,659	802	3,780	100,338
<b>Catholic</b>									
Primary	121,974	101,849	55,762	25,173	31,881	6,997	3,441	8,546	355,623
Secondary	104,425	76,902	43,795	16,199	23,627	5,908	1,466	7,667	279,989
Total	226,399	178,751	99,557	41,372	55,508	12,905	4,907	16,213	635,612
<b>Other</b>									
Primary	36,040	27,150	22,947	12,905	10,969	2,654	1,557	1,145	115,367
Secondary	34,996	38,853	28,378	10,174	11,037	2,641	1,014	566	127,659
Total	71,036	66,003	51,325	23,079	22,006	5,295	2,571	1,711	243,026
<b>Total non-government</b>									
Primary	168,618	136,787	85,278	42,991	46,677	10,479	4,998	10,651	506,479
Secondary	157,805	132,918	83,430	30,929	42,700	10,380	3,282	11,053	472,497
Total	326,423	269,705	168,708	73,920	89,377	20,859	8,280	21,704	978,976
<b>All schools</b>									
Primary	623,626	447,005	358,988	159,638	191,423	46,797	25,624	32,257	1,885,358
Secondary	465,966	347,549	235,596	90,585	125,186	37,016	11,143	28,251	1,341,292
Total	1,089,592	794,554	594,584	250,223	316,609	83,813	36,767	60,508	3,226,650
PER CENT									
<b>Government</b>									
Primary	14.1	9.6	8.5	3.6	4.5	1.1	0.6	0.7	42.7
Secondary	9.6	6.7	4.7	1.8	2.6	0.8	0.2	0.5	26.9
Total	23.7	16.3	13.2	5.5	7.0	2.0	0.9	1.2	69.7
<b>Anglican</b>									
Primary	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	1.1
Secondary	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	—	0.1	2.0
Total	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1	—	0.1	3.1
<b>Catholic</b>									
Primary	3.8	3.2	1.7	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	11.0
Secondary	3.2	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.2	—	0.2	8.7
Total	7.0	5.5	3.1	1.3	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.5	19.7
<b>Other</b>									
Primary	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1	—	—	3.6
Secondary	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	—	—	4.0
Total	2.2	2.0	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	7.5
<b>Total non-government</b>									
Primary	5.2	4.2	2.6	1.3	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	15.7
Secondary	4.9	4.1	2.6	1.0	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	14.6
Total	10.1	8.4	5.2	2.3	2.8	0.6	0.3	0.7	30.3
<b>All schools</b>									
Primary	19.3	13.9	11.1	4.9	5.9	1.5	0.8	1.0	58.4
Secondary	14.4	10.8	7.3	2.8	3.9	1.1	0.3	0.9	41.6
Total	33.8	24.6	18.4	7.8	9.8	2.6	1.1	1.9	100.0

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Does not include 20,366 Pre-year 1 students attending government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (d) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 74 students. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

## 5. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION

<i>Level of education</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA(b)</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT(c)</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
<b>GOVERNMENT</b>									
<b>Primary</b>									
1997	453,142	304,773	267,147	118,812	145,088	35,663	20,350	22,032	1,367,007
1998	454,104	307,147	270,434	117,708	144,942	35,661	20,692	21,742	1,372,430
1999	455,008	310,218	273,710	116,647	144,746	36,318	20,626	21,606	1,378,879
<b>Secondary</b>									
1997	309,775	213,703	148,116	57,699	80,987	27,258	7,944	17,563	863,045
1998	309,295	214,266	150,603	58,624	81,641	27,317	7,852	17,347	866,945
1999	308,161	214,631	152,166	59,656	82,486	26,636	7,861	17,198	868,795
<b>Total</b>									
1997	762,917	518,476	415,263	176,511	226,075	62,921	28,294	39,595	2,230,052
1998	763,399	521,413	421,037	176,332	226,583	62,978	28,544	39,089	2,239,375
1999	763,169	524,849	425,876	176,303	227,232	62,954	28,487	38,804	2,247,674
Percentage change 1998-99	—	0.7	1.1	—	0.3	—	-0.2	-0.7	0.4
<b>NON-GOVERNMENT</b>									
<b>Primary</b>									
1997	161,777	133,365	80,537	41,863	44,760	10,808	5,020	10,652	488,782
1998	164,785	135,094	82,748	42,675	45,894	10,660	4,957	10,609	497,422
1999	168,618	136,787	85,278	42,991	46,677	10,479	4,998	10,651	506,479
<b>Secondary</b>									
1997	149,526	129,583	79,306	29,566	40,242	10,428	3,152	10,987	452,790
1998	153,372	130,893	80,841	30,453	41,550	10,478	3,204	11,067	461,858
1999	157,805	132,918	83,430	30,929	42,700	10,380	3,282	11,053	472,497
<b>Total</b>									
1997	311,303	262,948	159,843	71,429	85,002	21,236	8,172	21,639	941,572
1998	318,157	265,987	163,589	73,128	87,444	21,138	8,161	21,676	959,280
1999	326,423	269,705	168,708	73,920	89,377	20,859	8,280	21,704	978,976
Percentage change 1998-99	2.6	1.4	3.1	1.1	2.2	-1.3	1.5	0.1	2.1
<b>ALL SCHOOLS</b>									
<b>Primary</b>									
1997	614,919	438,138	347,684	160,675	189,848	46,471	25,370	32,684	1,855,789
1998	618,889	442,241	353,182	160,383	190,836	46,321	25,649	32,351	1,869,852
1999	623,626	447,005	358,988	159,638	191,423	46,797	25,624	32,257	1,885,358
<b>Secondary</b>									
1997	459,301	343,286	227,422	87,265	121,229	37,686	11,096	28,550	1,315,835
1998	462,667	345,159	231,444	89,077	123,191	37,795	11,056	28,414	1,328,803
1999	465,966	347,549	235,596	90,585	125,186	37,016	11,143	28,251	1,341,292
<b>Total</b>									
1997	1,074,220	781,424	575,106	247,940	311,077	84,157	36,466	61,234	3,171,624
1998	1,081,556	787,400	584,626	249,460	314,027	84,116	36,705	60,765	3,198,655
1999	1,089,592	794,554	594,584	250,223	316,609	83,813	36,767	60,508	3,226,650
Percentage change 1998-99	0.7	0.9	1.7	0.3	0.8	-0.4	0.2	-0.4	0.9

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Does not include 20,366 Pre-year 1 students attending government schools in 1999. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details.

(c) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 92 students in 1997; 81 students in 1998; and 74 students in 1999. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

6. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NSW

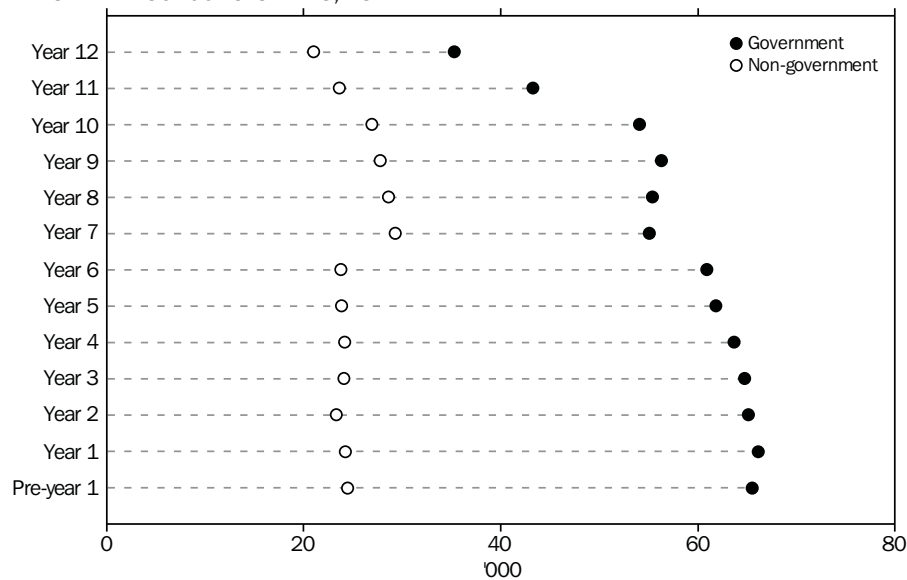
Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
MALES						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	33,834	601	9,036	2,594	12,231	46,065
Year 1	33,954	585	9,201	2,565	12,351	46,305
Year 2	33,523	571	8,754	2,530	11,855	45,378
Year 3	33,130	729	8,892	2,516	12,137	45,267
Year 4	32,472	812	8,894	2,538	12,244	44,716
Year 5	31,437	1,040	8,609	2,659	12,308	43,745
Year 6	30,966	1,034	8,389	2,583	12,006	42,972
Ungraded	4,656	4	108	459	571	5,227
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>233,972</i>	<i>5,376</i>	<i>61,883</i>	<i>18,444</i>	<i>85,703</i>	<i>319,675</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	28,156	1,740	9,933	3,296	14,969	43,125
Year 8	28,249	1,707	9,773	3,052	14,532	42,781
Year 9	28,736	1,595	9,422	2,998	14,015	42,751
Year 10	27,398	1,555	9,111	2,909	13,575	40,973
Year 11	20,446	1,539	7,405	2,555	11,499	31,945
Year 12	16,534	1,330	6,448	2,204	9,982	26,516
Ungraded	5,312	14	145	260	419	5,731
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>154,831</i>	<i>9,480</i>	<i>52,237</i>	<i>17,274</i>	<i>78,991</i>	<i>233,822</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>388,803</b>	<b>14,856</b>	<b>114,120</b>	<b>35,718</b>	<b>164,694</b>	<b>553,497</b>
FEMALES						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	31,675	729	9,011	2,460	12,200	43,875
Year 1	32,147	677	8,766	2,404	11,847	43,994
Year 2	31,595	684	8,461	2,349	11,494	43,089
Year 3	31,620	694	8,686	2,560	11,940	43,560
Year 4	31,154	736	8,668	2,504	11,908	43,062
Year 5	30,423	842	8,238	2,482	11,562	41,985
Year 6	29,964	863	8,213	2,659	11,735	41,699
Ungraded	2,458	3	48	178	229	2,687
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>221,036</i>	<i>5,228</i>	<i>60,091</i>	<i>17,596</i>	<i>82,915</i>	<i>303,951</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	26,874	1,519	9,494	3,290	14,303	41,177
Year 8	27,131	1,458	9,399	3,207	14,064	41,195
Year 9	27,590	1,416	9,200	3,129	13,745	41,335
Year 10	26,691	1,468	8,956	2,930	13,354	40,045
Year 11	22,829	1,623	7,784	2,698	12,105	34,934
Year 12	18,723	1,401	7,268	2,357	11,026	29,749
Ungraded	3,492	19	87	111	217	3,709
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>153,330</i>	<i>8,904</i>	<i>52,188</i>	<i>17,722</i>	<i>78,814</i>	<i>232,144</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>374,366</b>	<b>14,132</b>	<b>112,279</b>	<b>35,318</b>	<b>161,729</b>	<b>536,095</b>

6. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NSW—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	65,509	1,330	18,047	5,054	24,431	89,940
Year 1	66,101	1,262	17,967	4,969	24,198	90,299
Year 2	65,118	1,255	17,215	4,879	23,349	88,467
Year 3	64,750	1,423	17,578	5,076	24,077	88,827
Year 4	63,626	1,548	17,562	5,042	24,152	87,778
Year 5	61,860	1,882	16,847	5,141	23,870	85,730
Year 6	60,930	1,897	16,602	5,242	23,741	84,671
Ungraded	7,114	7	156	637	800	7,914
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>455,008</i>	<i>10,604</i>	<i>121,974</i>	<i>36,040</i>	<i>168,618</i>	<i>623,626</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	55,030	3,259	19,427	6,586	29,272	84,302
Year 8	55,380	3,165	19,172	6,259	28,596	83,976
Year 9	56,326	3,011	18,622	6,127	27,760	84,086
Year 10	54,089	3,023	18,067	5,839	26,929	81,018
Year 11	43,275	3,162	15,189	5,253	23,604	66,879
Year 12	35,257	2,731	13,716	4,561	21,008	56,265
Ungraded	8,804	33	232	371	636	9,440
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>308,161</i>	<i>18,384</i>	<i>104,425</i>	<i>34,996</i>	<i>157,805</i>	<i>465,966</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>763,169</b>	<b>28,988</b>	<b>226,399</b>	<b>71,036</b>	<b>326,423</b>	<b>1,089,592</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Kindergarten in New South Wales.

7. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, NSW



**8. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, VIC.**

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	23,892	488	7,477	1,846	9,811	33,703
Year 1	23,366	472	7,647	1,755	9,874	33,240
Year 2	23,013	486	7,480	1,870	9,836	32,849
Year 3	23,192	526	7,499	1,805	9,830	33,022
Year 4	21,800	631	7,115	1,812	9,558	31,358
Year 5	22,290	742	7,057	1,929	9,728	32,018
Year 6	21,595	779	6,917	2,078	9,774	31,369
Ungraded	1,626	—	50	305	355	1,981
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>160,774</i>	<i>4,124</i>	<i>51,242</i>	<i>13,400</i>	<i>68,766</i>	<i>229,540</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	19,996	1,432	6,868	3,366	11,666	31,662
Year 8	19,882	1,473	6,821	3,183	11,477	31,359
Year 9	19,608	1,543	6,669	3,110	11,322	30,930
Year 10	18,521	1,709	6,375	3,046	11,130	29,651
Year 11	16,027	1,683	5,598	3,120	10,401	26,428
Year 12	12,089	1,575	4,840	2,606	9,021	21,110
Ungraded	2,007	—	76	176	252	2,259
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>108,130</i>	<i>9,415</i>	<i>37,247</i>	<i>18,607</i>	<i>65,269</i>	<i>173,399</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>268,904</b>	<b>13,539</b>	<b>88,489</b>	<b>32,007</b>	<b>134,035</b>	<b>402,939</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	21,927	458	7,248	1,901	9,607	31,534
Year 1	22,086	428	7,499	1,867	9,794	31,880
Year 2	21,237	483	7,226	1,810	9,519	30,756
Year 3	21,616	491	7,540	1,828	9,859	31,475
Year 4	20,453	525	6,979	1,878	9,382	29,835
Year 5	20,962	612	7,152	2,150	9,914	30,876
Year 6	20,470	667	6,943	2,099	9,709	30,179
Ungraded	693	—	20	217	237	930
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>149,444</i>	<i>3,664</i>	<i>50,607</i>	<i>13,750</i>	<i>68,021</i>	<i>217,465</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	18,112	1,242	7,116	3,498	11,856	29,968
Year 8	18,355	1,222	7,065	3,364	11,651	30,006
Year 9	18,715	1,297	6,923	3,340	11,560	30,275
Year 10	18,144	1,360	6,705	3,300	11,365	29,509
Year 11	17,076	1,327	6,095	3,482	10,904	27,980
Year 12	14,835	1,300	5,727	3,193	10,220	25,055
Ungraded	1,264	—	24	69	93	1,357
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>106,501</i>	<i>7,748</i>	<i>39,655</i>	<i>20,246</i>	<i>67,649</i>	<i>174,150</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>255,945</b>	<b>11,412</b>	<b>90,262</b>	<b>33,996</b>	<b>135,670</b>	<b>391,615</b>

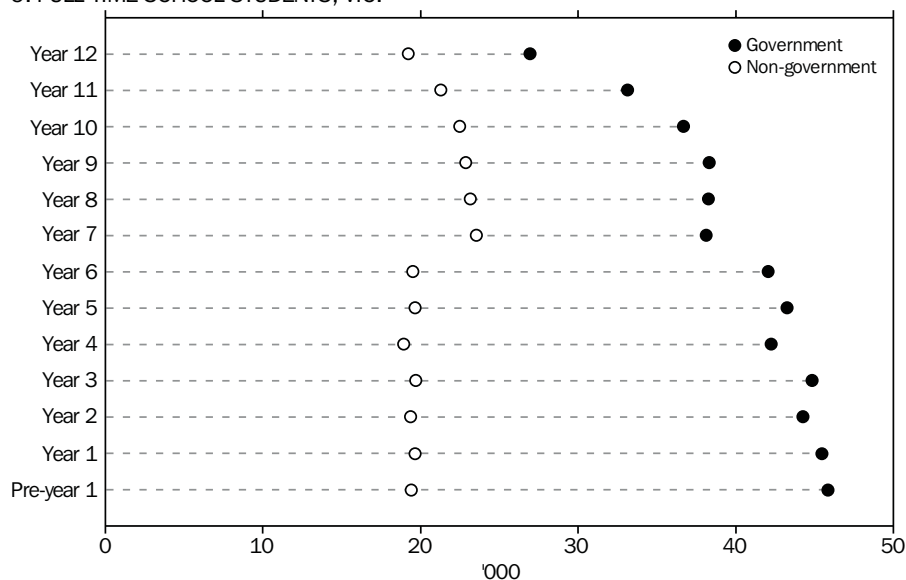


8. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, VIC.—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	45,819	946	14,725	3,747	19,418	65,237
Year 1	45,452	900	15,146	3,622	19,668	65,120
Year 2	44,250	969	14,706	3,680	19,355	63,605
Year 3	44,808	1,017	15,039	3,633	19,689	64,497
Year 4	42,253	1,156	14,094	3,690	18,940	61,193
Year 5	43,252	1,354	14,209	4,079	19,642	62,894
Year 6	42,065	1,446	13,860	4,177	19,483	61,548
Ungraded	2,319	—	70	522	592	2,911
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>310,218</i>	<i>7,788</i>	<i>101,849</i>	<i>27,150</i>	<i>136,787</i>	<i>447,005</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	38,108	2,674	13,984	6,864	23,522	61,630
Year 8	38,237	2,695	13,886	6,547	23,128	61,365
Year 9	38,323	2,840	13,592	6,450	22,882	61,205
Year 10	36,665	3,069	13,080	6,346	22,495	59,160
Year 11	33,103	3,010	11,693	6,602	21,305	54,408
Year 12	26,924	2,875	10,567	5,799	19,241	46,165
Ungraded	3,271	—	100	245	345	3,616
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>214,631</i>	<i>17,163</i>	<i>76,902</i>	<i>38,853</i>	<i>132,918</i>	<i>347,549</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>524,849</b>	<b>24,951</b>	<b>178,751</b>	<b>66,003</b>	<b>269,705</b>	<b>794,554</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Preparatory in Victoria.

9. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, VIC.



**10. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, QLD**

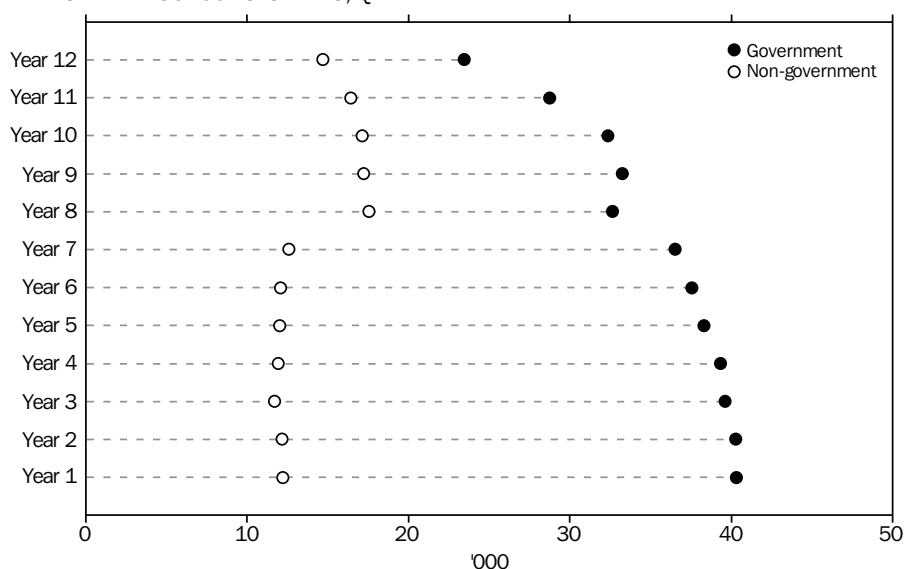
Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Year 1	20,999	406	4,241	1,634	6,281	27,280
Year 2	20,653	357	4,110	1,498	5,965	26,618
Year 3	20,360	348	3,995	1,484	5,827	26,187
Year 4	20,277	400	4,122	1,494	6,016	26,293
Year 5	19,552	522	4,044	1,613	6,179	25,731
Year 6	19,170	549	3,972	1,660	6,181	25,351
Year 7	18,651	640	4,056	1,829	6,525	25,176
Ungraded	1,167	—	—	335	335	1,502
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>140,829</i>	<i>3,222</i>	<i>28,540</i>	<i>11,547</i>	<i>43,309</i>	<i>184,138</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	16,840	1,159	4,742	3,076	8,977	25,817
Year 9	17,057	1,182	4,760	2,882	8,824	25,881
Year 10	16,351	1,145	4,734	2,824	8,703	25,054
Year 11	14,035	1,120	4,378	2,703	8,201	22,236
Year 12	11,093	1,002	3,766	2,497	7,265	18,358
Ungraded	1,069	—	10	173	183	1,252
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>76,445</i>	<i>5,608</i>	<i>22,390</i>	<i>14,155</i>	<i>42,153</i>	<i>118,598</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>217,274</b>	<b>8,830</b>	<b>50,930</b>	<b>25,702</b>	<b>85,462</b>	<b>302,736</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Year 1	19,308	423	3,968	1,549	5,940	25,248
Year 2	19,625	442	4,180	1,553	6,175	25,800
Year 3	19,234	431	3,934	1,505	5,870	25,104
Year 4	19,030	448	3,951	1,510	5,909	24,939
Year 5	18,742	453	3,833	1,537	5,823	24,565
Year 6	18,402	510	3,774	1,613	5,897	24,299
Year 7	17,864	640	3,581	1,847	6,068	23,932
Ungraded	676	—	1	286	287	963
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>132,881</i>	<i>3,347</i>	<i>27,222</i>	<i>11,400</i>	<i>41,969</i>	<i>174,850</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	15,814	1,115	4,616	2,844	8,575	24,389
Year 9	16,189	1,149	4,388	2,877	8,414	24,603
Year 10	16,020	1,175	4,385	2,873	8,433	24,453
Year 11	14,699	1,209	4,185	2,827	8,221	22,920
Year 12	12,343	1,001	3,818	2,592	7,411	19,754
Ungraded	656	—	13	210	223	879
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>75,721</i>	<i>5,649</i>	<i>21,405</i>	<i>14,223</i>	<i>41,277</i>	<i>116,998</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>208,602</b>	<b>8,996</b>	<b>48,627</b>	<b>25,623</b>	<b>83,246</b>	<b>291,848</b>

10. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, QLD—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Year 1	40,307	829	8,209	3,183	12,221	52,528
Year 2	40,278	799	8,290	3,051	12,140	52,418
Year 3	39,594	779	7,929	2,989	11,697	51,291
Year 4	39,307	848	8,073	3,004	11,925	51,232
Year 5	38,294	975	7,877	3,150	12,002	50,296
Year 6	37,572	1,059	7,746	3,273	12,078	49,650
Year 7	36,515	1,280	7,637	3,676	12,593	49,108
Ungraded	1,843	—	1	621	622	2,465
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>273,710</i>	<i>6,569</i>	<i>55,762</i>	<i>22,947</i>	<i>85,278</i>	<i>358,988</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	32,654	2,274	9,358	5,920	17,552	50,206
Year 9	33,246	2,331	9,148	5,759	17,238	50,484
Year 10	32,371	2,320	9,119	5,697	17,136	49,507
Year 11	28,734	2,329	8,563	5,530	16,422	45,156
Year 12	23,436	2,003	7,584	5,089	14,676	38,112
Ungraded	1,725	—	23	383	406	2,131
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>152,166</i>	<i>11,257</i>	<i>43,795</i>	<i>28,378</i>	<i>83,430</i>	<i>235,596</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>425,876</b>	<b>17,826</b>	<b>99,557</b>	<b>51,325</b>	<b>168,708</b>	<b>594,584</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.

11. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, QLD



**12. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, SA**

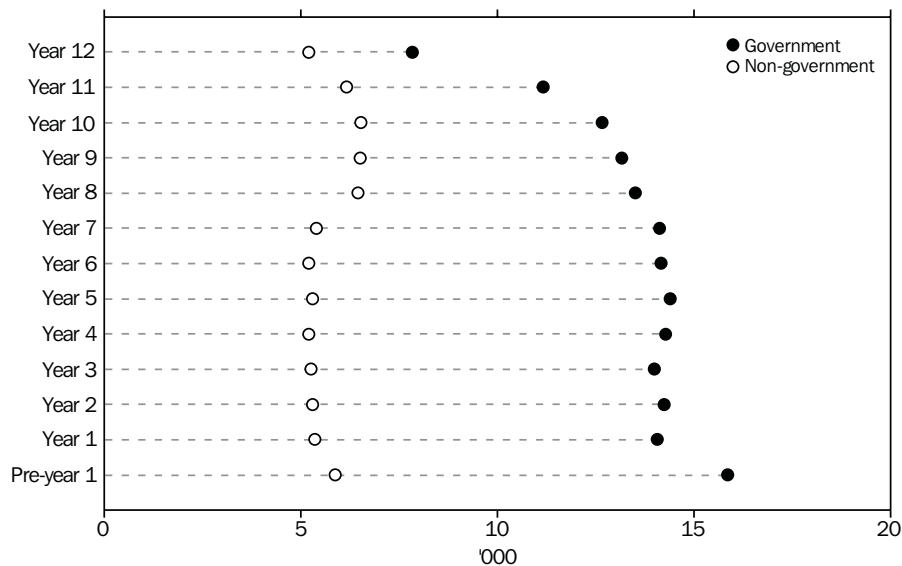
Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	8,259	322	1,772	849	2,943	11,202
Year 1	7,185	295	1,601	816	2,712	9,897
Year 2	7,382	310	1,622	783	2,715	10,097
Year 3	7,204	283	1,572	809	2,664	9,868
Year 4	7,277	309	1,554	816	2,679	9,956
Year 5	7,519	323	1,541	831	2,695	10,214
Year 6	7,257	358	1,531	812	2,701	9,958
Year 7	7,150	389	1,565	849	2,803	9,953
Ungraded	989	—	25	22	47	1,036
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>60,222</i>	<i>2,589</i>	<i>12,783</i>	<i>6,587</i>	<i>21,959</i>	<i>82,181</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	6,926	501	1,702	1,019	3,222	10,148
Year 9	6,728	551	1,702	1,040	3,293	10,021
Year 10	6,451	496	1,645	1,070	3,211	9,662
Year 11	5,605	462	1,546	973	2,981	8,586
Year 12	3,597	388	1,156	850	2,394	5,991
Ungraded	805	4	32	13	49	854
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>30,112</i>	<i>2,402</i>	<i>7,783</i>	<i>4,965</i>	<i>15,150</i>	<i>45,262</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>90,334</b>	<b>4,991</b>	<b>20,566</b>	<b>11,552</b>	<b>37,109</b>	<b>127,443</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	7,595	315	1,778	837	2,930	10,525
Year 1	6,869	270	1,559	816	2,645	9,514
Year 2	6,858	266	1,543	783	2,592	9,450
Year 3	6,777	248	1,555	793	2,596	9,373
Year 4	6,989	264	1,493	761	2,518	9,507
Year 5	6,870	298	1,544	767	2,609	9,479
Year 6	6,893	308	1,447	749	2,504	9,397
Year 7	6,976	355	1,451	791	2,597	9,573
Ungraded	598	—	20	21	41	639
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>56,425</i>	<i>2,324</i>	<i>12,390</i>	<i>6,318</i>	<i>21,032</i>	<i>77,457</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	6,575	470	1,759	1,008	3,237	9,812
Year 9	6,428	465	1,711	1,030	3,206	9,634
Year 10	6,206	444	1,805	1,062	3,311	9,517
Year 11	5,555	409	1,674	1,091	3,174	8,729
Year 12	4,245	362	1,438	1,007	2,807	7,052
Ungraded	535	4	29	11	44	579
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>29,544</i>	<i>2,154</i>	<i>8,416</i>	<i>5,209</i>	<i>15,779</i>	<i>45,323</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>85,969</b>	<b>4,478</b>	<b>20,806</b>	<b>11,527</b>	<b>36,811</b>	<b>122,780</b>

12. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, SA—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	15,854	637	3,550	1,686	5,873	21,727
Year 1	14,054	565	3,160	1,632	5,357	19,411
Year 2	14,240	576	3,165	1,566	5,307	19,547
Year 3	13,981	531	3,127	1,602	5,260	19,241
Year 4	14,266	573	3,047	1,577	5,197	19,463
Year 5	14,389	621	3,085	1,598	5,304	19,693
Year 6	14,150	666	2,978	1,561	5,205	19,355
Year 7	14,126	744	3,016	1,640	5,400	19,526
Ungraded	1,587	—	45	43	88	1,675
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>116,647</i>	<i>4,913</i>	<i>25,173</i>	<i>12,905</i>	<i>42,991</i>	<i>159,638</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	13,501	971	3,461	2,027	6,459	19,960
Year 9	13,156	1,016	3,413	2,070	6,499	19,655
Year 10	12,657	940	3,450	2,132	6,522	19,179
Year 11	11,160	871	3,220	2,064	6,155	17,315
Year 12	7,842	750	2,594	1,857	5,201	13,043
Ungraded	1,340	8	61	24	93	1,433
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>59,656</i>	<i>4,556</i>	<i>16,199</i>	<i>10,174</i>	<i>30,929</i>	<i>90,585</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>176,303</b>	<b>9,469</b>	<b>41,372</b>	<b>23,079</b>	<b>73,920</b>	<b>250,223</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Reception in South Australia.

13. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, SA



**14. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, WA(c)**

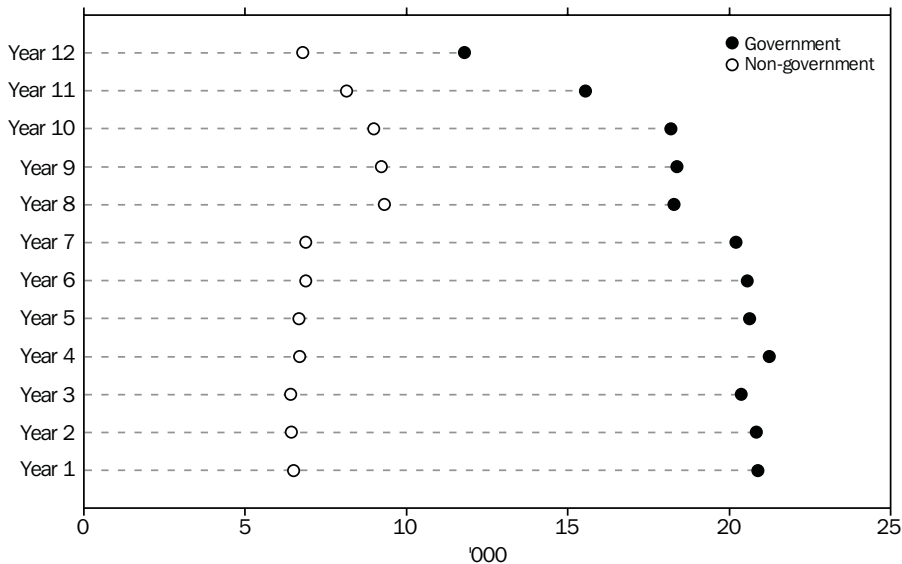
Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Year 1	10,830	203	2,326	807	3,336	14,166
Year 2	10,834	195	2,268	755	3,218	14,052
Year 3	10,429	207	2,238	750	3,195	13,624
Year 4	11,022	235	2,354	761	3,350	14,372
Year 5	10,638	306	2,328	757	3,391	14,029
Year 6	10,591	326	2,366	791	3,483	14,074
Year 7	10,396	422	2,288	824	3,534	13,930
Ungraded	44	—	1	98	99	143
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>74,784</i>	<i>1,894</i>	<i>16,169</i>	<i>5,543</i>	<i>23,606</i>	<i>98,390</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	9,454	861	2,663	1,205	4,729	14,183
Year 9	9,431	869	2,562	1,151	4,582	14,013
Year 10	9,426	857	2,578	1,034	4,469	13,895
Year 11	7,876	868	2,203	920	3,991	11,867
Year 12	5,552	756	1,690	775	3,221	8,773
Ungraded	173	—	21	100	121	294
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>41,912</i>	<i>4,211</i>	<i>11,717</i>	<i>5,185</i>	<i>21,113</i>	<i>63,025</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>116,696</b>	<b>6,105</b>	<b>27,886</b>	<b>10,728</b>	<b>44,719</b>	<b>161,415</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Year 1	10,038	224	2,214	724	3,162	13,200
Year 2	9,991	224	2,255	741	3,220	13,211
Year 3	9,946	202	2,331	694	3,227	13,173
Year 4	10,209	265	2,341	726	3,332	13,541
Year 5	9,989	286	2,200	801	3,287	13,276
Year 6	9,955	363	2,207	820	3,390	13,345
Year 7	9,802	369	2,157	821	3,347	13,149
Ungraded	32	—	7	99	106	138
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>69,962</i>	<i>1,933</i>	<i>15,712</i>	<i>5,426</i>	<i>23,071</i>	<i>93,033</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	8,823	775	2,551	1,266	4,592	13,415
Year 9	8,947	766	2,612	1,262	4,640	13,587
Year 10	8,758	780	2,536	1,196	4,512	13,270
Year 11	7,660	784	2,229	1,130	4,143	11,803
Year 12	6,236	720	1,944	909	3,573	9,809
Ungraded	150	—	38	89	127	277
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>40,574</i>	<i>3,825</i>	<i>11,910</i>	<i>5,852</i>	<i>21,587</i>	<i>62,161</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>110,536</b>	<b>5,758</b>	<b>27,622</b>	<b>11,278</b>	<b>44,658</b>	<b>155,194</b>

14. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, WA(c)—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Year 1	20,868	427	4,540	1,531	6,498	27,366
Year 2	20,825	419	4,523	1,496	6,438	27,263
Year 3	20,375	409	4,569	1,444	6,422	26,797
Year 4	21,231	500	4,695	1,487	6,682	27,913
Year 5	20,627	592	4,528	1,558	6,678	27,305
Year 6	20,546	689	4,573	1,611	6,873	27,419
Year 7	20,198	791	4,445	1,645	6,881	27,079
Ungraded	76	—	8	197	205	281
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>144,746</i>	<i>3,827</i>	<i>31,881</i>	<i>10,969</i>	<i>46,677</i>	<i>191,423</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	18,277	1,636	5,214	2,471	9,321	27,598
Year 9	18,378	1,635	5,174	2,413	9,222	27,600
Year 10	18,184	1,637	5,114	2,230	8,981	27,165
Year 11	15,536	1,652	4,432	2,050	8,134	23,670
Year 12	11,788	1,476	3,634	1,684	6,794	18,582
Ungraded	323	—	59	189	248	571
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>82,486</i>	<i>8,036</i>	<i>23,627</i>	<i>11,037</i>	<i>42,700</i>	<i>125,186</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>227,232</b>	<b>11,863</b>	<b>55,508</b>	<b>22,006</b>	<b>89,377</b>	<b>316,609</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Does not include 20,366 Pre-year 1 students (10,633 males, 9,733 females) attending government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details.

15. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, WA



**16. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, TAS.**

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	2,852	58	486	162	706	3,558
Year 1	2,789	34	469	183	686	3,475
Year 2	2,682	45	475	157	677	3,359
Year 3	2,749	55	537	198	790	3,539
Year 4	2,715	53	494	196	743	3,458
Year 5	2,610	76	508	199	783	3,393
Year 6	2,430	82	511	213	806	3,236
Ungraded	—	—	—	36	36	36
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>18,827</i>	<i>403</i>	<i>3,480</i>	<i>1,344</i>	<i>5,227</i>	<i>24,054</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	2,013	144	558	248	950	2,963
Year 8	2,468	145	519	247	911	3,379
Year 9	2,593	162	524	240	926	3,519
Year 10	2,526	187	534	267	988	3,514
Year 11	2,046	182	398	143	723	2,769
Year 12	1,634	150	337	146	633	2,267
Ungraded	—	—	—	2	2	2
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>13,280</i>	<i>970</i>	<i>2,870</i>	<i>1,293</i>	<i>5,133</i>	<i>18,413</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,107</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>6,350</b>	<b>2,637</b>	<b>10,360</b>	<b>42,467</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	2,491	55	453	177	685	3,176
Year 1	2,646	56	490	187	733	3,379
Year 2	2,642	58	483	161	702	3,344
Year 3	2,531	58	541	168	767	3,298
Year 4	2,432	51	539	192	782	3,214
Year 5	2,532	63	535	166	764	3,296
Year 6	2,217	84	476	231	791	3,008
Ungraded	—	—	—	28	28	28
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>17,491</i>	<i>425</i>	<i>3,517</i>	<i>1,310</i>	<i>5,252</i>	<i>22,743</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	1,911	116	491	237	844	2,755
Year 8	2,371	134	555	236	925	3,296
Year 9	2,469	148	568	276	992	3,461
Year 10	2,514	173	549	242	964	3,478
Year 11	2,314	144	448	185	777	3,091
Year 12	1,777	146	427	171	744	2,521
Ungraded	—	—	—	1	1	1
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>13,356</i>	<i>861</i>	<i>3,038</i>	<i>1,348</i>	<i>5,247</i>	<i>18,603</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>30,847</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>6,555</b>	<b>2,658</b>	<b>10,499</b>	<b>41,346</b>

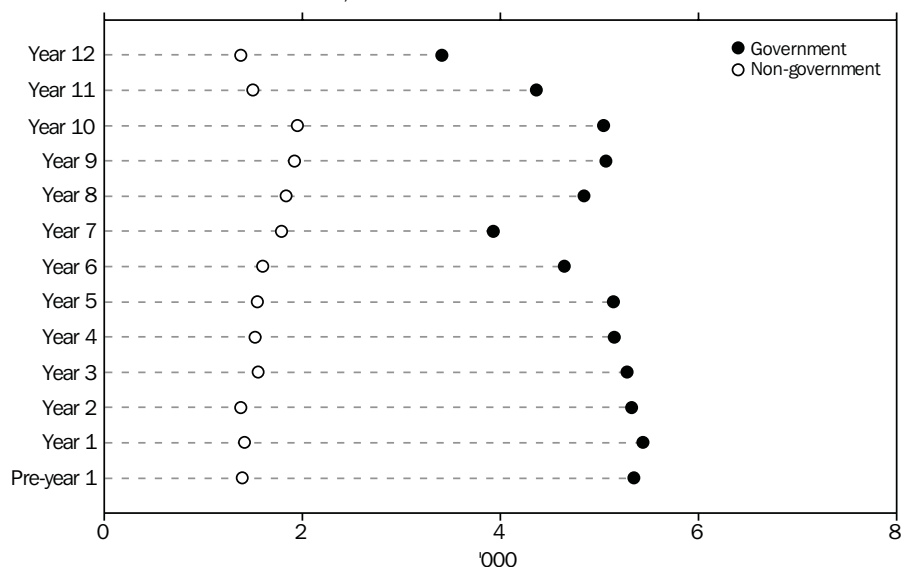


16. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, TAS.—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	5,343	113	939	339	1,391	6,734
Year 1	5,435	90	959	370	1,419	6,854
Year 2	5,324	103	958	318	1,379	6,703
Year 3	5,280	113	1,078	366	1,557	6,837
Year 4	5,147	104	1,033	388	1,525	6,672
Year 5	5,142	139	1,043	365	1,547	6,689
Year 6	4,647	166	987	444	1,597	6,244
Ungraded	—	—	—	64	64	64
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>36,318</i>	<i>828</i>	<i>6,997</i>	<i>2,654</i>	<i>10,479</i>	<i>46,797</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	3,924	260	1,049	485	1,794	5,718
Year 8	4,839	279	1,074	483	1,836	6,675
Year 9	5,062	310	1,092	516	1,918	6,980
Year 10	5,040	360	1,083	509	1,952	6,992
Year 11	4,360	326	846	328	1,500	5,860
Year 12	3,411	296	764	317	1,377	4,788
Ungraded	—	—	—	3	3	3
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>26,636</i>	<i>1,831</i>	<i>5,908</i>	<i>2,641</i>	<i>10,380</i>	<i>37,016</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>62,954</b>	<b>2,659</b>	<b>12,905</b>	<b>5,295</b>	<b>20,859</b>	<b>83,813</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Preparatory in Tasmania.

17. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, TAS.



**18. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NT**

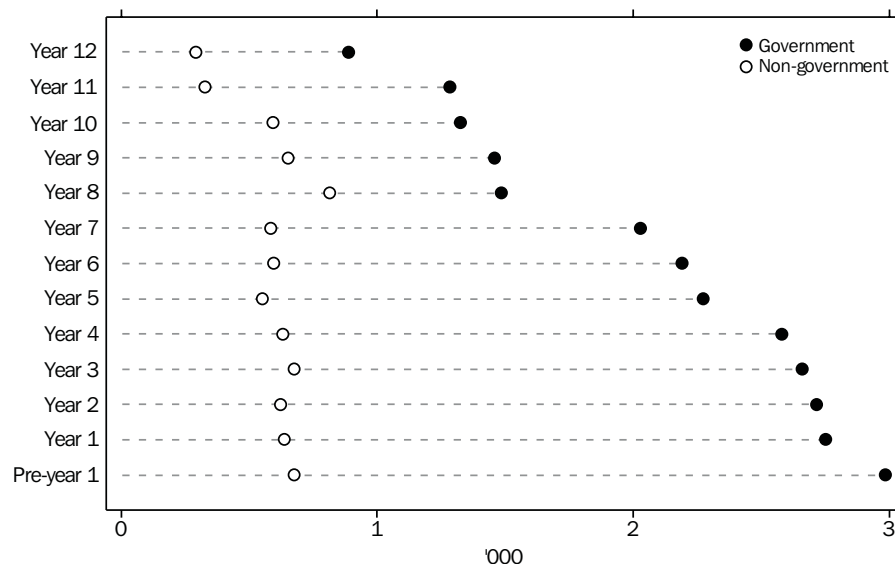
<i>Level/Year of education</i>	<i>Government schools</i>	<i>Non-government schools</i>			<i>Total</i>	<i>All schools</i>
		<i>Anglican</i>	<i>Catholic</i>	<i>Other</i>		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	1,559	—	226	96	322	1,881
Year 1	1,420	—	242	115	357	1,777
Year 2	1,366	—	190	107	297	1,663
Year 3	1,384	—	239	118	357	1,741
Year 4	1,320	—	227	104	331	1,651
Year 5	1,164	—	202	84	286	1,450
Year 6	1,127	—	223	94	317	1,444
Year 7	1,043	—	191	82	273	1,316
Ungraded	278	—	—	12	12	290
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>10,661</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1,740</i>	<i>812</i>	<i>2,552</i>	<i>13,213</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	763	77	211	125	413	1,176
Year 9	732	74	149	79	302	1,034
Year 10	667	70	145	82	297	964
Year 11	605	46	64	42	152	757
Year 12	389	30	71	44	145	534
Ungraded	753	106	100	126	332	1,085
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>3,909</i>	<i>403</i>	<i>740</i>	<i>498</i>	<i>1,641</i>	<i>5,550</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,570</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>4,193</b>	<b>18,763</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	1,427	—	230	124	354	1,781
Year 1	1,332	—	174	106	280	1,612
Year 2	1,349	—	227	99	326	1,675
Year 3	1,275	—	222	96	318	1,593
Year 4	1,261	—	240	61	301	1,562
Year 5	1,109	—	187	79	266	1,375
Year 6	1,063	—	203	76	279	1,342
Year 7	986	—	218	94	312	1,298
Ungraded	163	—	—	10	10	173
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>9,965</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1,701</i>	<i>745</i>	<i>2,446</i>	<i>12,411</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	721	94	188	120	402	1,123
Year 9	726	79	160	111	350	1,076
Year 10	658	64	154	78	296	954
Year 11	679	45	83	46	174	853
Year 12	498	36	66	44	146	644
Ungraded	670	81	75	117	273	943
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>3,952</i>	<i>399</i>	<i>726</i>	<i>516</i>	<i>1,641</i>	<i>5,593</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,917</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>2,427</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>4,087</b>	<b>18,004</b>

18. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NT—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	2,986	—	456	220	676	3,662
Year 1	2,752	—	416	221	637	3,389
Year 2	2,715	—	417	206	623	3,338
Year 3	2,659	—	461	214	675	3,334
Year 4	2,581	—	467	165	632	3,213
Year 5	2,273	—	389	163	552	2,825
Year 6	2,190	—	426	170	596	2,786
Year 7	2,029	—	409	176	585	2,614
Ungraded	441	—	—	22	22	463
<i>Total primary</i>	20,626	—	3,441	1,557	4,998	25,624
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 8	1,484	171	399	245	815	2,299
Year 9	1,458	153	309	190	652	2,110
Year 10	1,325	134	299	160	593	1,918
Year 11	1,284	91	147	88	326	1,610
Year 12	887	66	137	88	291	1,178
Ungraded	1,423	187	175	243	605	2,028
<i>Total secondary</i>	7,861	802	1,466	1,014	3,282	11,143
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,487</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>4,907</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>8,280</b>	<b>36,767</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Transition in the Northern Territory.

19. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, NT



**20. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, ACT(c)**

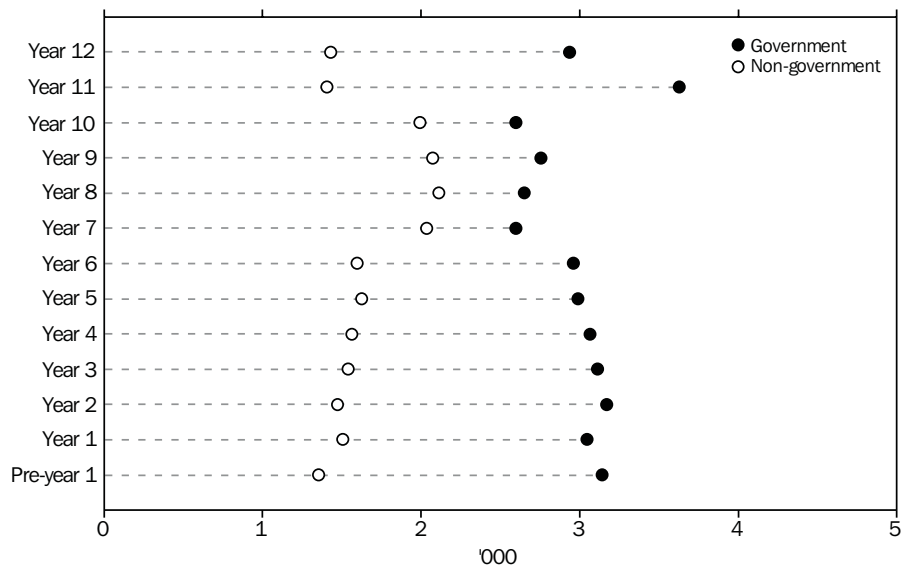
Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(d)	1,562	44	553	61	658	2,220
Year 1	1,605	44	617	92	753	2,358
Year 2	1,652	45	626	93	764	2,416
Year 3	1,610	62	623	91	776	2,386
Year 4	1,509	66	700	85	851	2,360
Year 5	1,486	94	693	73	860	2,346
Year 6	1,478	93	653	77	823	2,301
Ungraded	74	—	—	—	—	74
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>10,976</i>	<i>448</i>	<i>4,465</i>	<i>572</i>	<i>5,485</i>	<i>16,461</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	1,332	227	724	81	1,032	2,364
Year 8	1,369	257	740	69	1,066	2,435
Year 9	1,415	246	728	53	1,027	2,442
Year 10	1,359	241	682	66	989	2,348
Year 11	1,800	242	508	—	750	2,550
Year 12	1,481	249	501	—	750	2,231
Ungraded	25	—	—	4	4	29
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>8,781</i>	<i>1,462</i>	<i>3,883</i>	<i>273</i>	<i>5,618</i>	<i>14,399</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,757</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>8,348</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>11,103</b>	<b>30,860</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(d)	1,579	68	569	59	696	2,275
Year 1	1,440	66	586	99	751	2,191
Year 2	1,519	71	554	83	708	2,227
Year 3	1,501	62	612	87	761	2,262
Year 4	1,556	70	578	65	713	2,269
Year 5	1,502	85	588	91	764	2,266
Year 6	1,482	90	594	89	773	2,255
Ungraded	51	—	—	—	—	51
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>10,630</i>	<i>512</i>	<i>4,081</i>	<i>573</i>	<i>5,166</i>	<i>15,796</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	1,265	209	724	71	1,004	2,269
Year 8	1,279	239	727	80	1,046	2,325
Year 9	1,340	241	727	77	1,045	2,385
Year 10	1,238	237	703	62	1,002	2,240
Year 11	1,826	212	445	—	657	2,483
Year 12	1,456	220	458	—	678	2,134
Ungraded	13	—	—	3	3	16
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>8,417</i>	<i>1,358</i>	<i>3,784</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>5,435</i>	<i>13,852</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,047</b>	<b>1,870</b>	<b>7,865</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>10,601</b>	<b>29,648</b>

20. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, ACT(c)—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(d)	3,141	112	1,122	120	1,354	4,495
Year 1	3,045	110	1,203	191	1,504	4,549
Year 2	3,171	116	1,180	176	1,472	4,643
Year 3	3,111	124	1,235	178	1,537	4,648
Year 4	3,065	136	1,278	150	1,564	4,629
Year 5	2,988	179	1,281	164	1,624	4,612
Year 6	2,960	183	1,247	166	1,596	4,556
Ungraded	125	—	—	—	—	125
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>21,606</i>	<i>960</i>	<i>8,546</i>	<i>1,145</i>	<i>10,651</i>	<i>32,257</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7	2,597	436	1,448	152	2,036	4,633
Year 8	2,648	496	1,467	149	2,112	4,760
Year 9	2,755	487	1,455	130	2,072	4,827
Year 10	2,597	478	1,385	128	1,991	4,588
Year 11	3,626	454	953	—	1,407	5,033
Year 12	2,937	469	959	—	1,428	4,365
Ungraded	38	—	—	7	7	45
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>17,198</i>	<i>2,820</i>	<i>7,667</i>	<i>566</i>	<i>11,053</i>	<i>28,251</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>38,804</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>16,213</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>21,704</b>	<b>60,508</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 74 students (38 males, 36 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details. (d) Pre-year 1 is called Kindergarten in the Australian Capital Territory.

21. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, ACT



**22. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUST.**

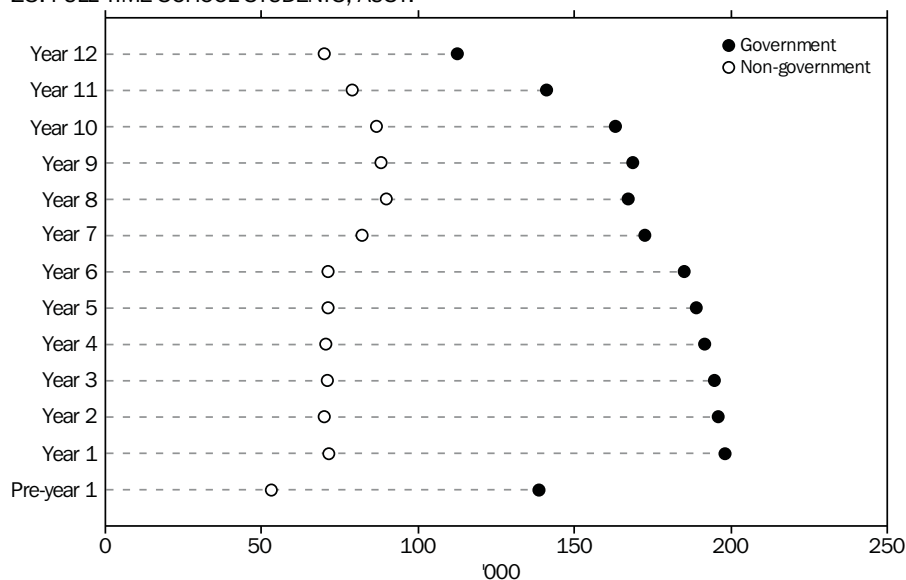
Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	71,958	1,513	19,550	5,608	26,671	98,629
Year 1	102,148	2,039	26,344	7,967	36,350	138,498
Year 2	101,105	2,009	25,525	7,793	35,327	136,432
Year 3	100,058	2,210	25,595	7,771	35,576	135,634
Year 4	98,392	2,506	25,460	7,806	35,772	134,164
Year 5	96,696	3,103	24,982	8,145	36,230	132,926
Year 6	94,614	3,221	24,562	8,308	36,091	130,705
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	37,240	1,451	8,100	3,584	13,135	50,375
Ungraded	8,834	4	184	1,267	1,455	10,289
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>711,045</i>	<i>18,056</i>	<i>180,302</i>	<i>58,249</i>	<i>256,607</i>	<i>967,652</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	51,497	3,543	18,083	6,991	28,617	80,114
Year 8	85,951	6,180	27,171	11,976	45,327	131,278
Year 9	86,300	6,222	26,516	11,553	44,291	130,591
Year 10	82,699	6,260	25,804	11,298	43,362	126,061
Year 11	68,440	6,142	22,100	10,456	38,698	107,138
Year 12	52,369	5,480	18,809	9,122	33,411	85,780
Ungraded	10,144	124	384	854	1,362	11,506
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>437,400</i>	<i>33,951</i>	<i>138,867</i>	<i>62,250</i>	<i>235,068</i>	<i>672,468</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,148,445</b>	<b>52,007</b>	<b>319,169</b>	<b>120,499</b>	<b>491,675</b>	<b>1,640,120</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	66,694	1,625	19,289	5,558	26,472	93,166
Year 1	95,866	2,144	25,256	7,752	35,152	131,018
Year 2	94,816	2,228	24,929	7,579	34,736	129,552
Year 3	94,500	2,186	25,421	7,731	35,338	129,838
Year 4	93,084	2,359	24,789	7,697	34,845	127,929
Year 5	92,129	2,639	24,277	8,073	34,989	127,118
Year 6	90,446	2,885	23,857	8,336	35,078	125,524
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	35,628	1,364	7,407	3,553	12,324	47,952
Ungraded	4,671	3	96	839	938	5,609
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>667,834</i>	<i>17,433</i>	<i>175,321</i>	<i>57,118</i>	<i>249,872</i>	<i>917,706</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	48,162	3,086	17,825	7,096	28,007	76,169
Year 8	81,069	5,507	26,860	12,125	44,492	125,561
Year 9	82,404	5,561	26,289	12,102	43,952	126,356
Year 10	80,229	5,701	25,793	11,743	43,237	123,466
Year 11	72,638	5,753	22,943	11,459	40,155	112,793
Year 12	60,113	5,186	21,146	10,273	36,605	96,718
Ungraded	6,780	104	266	611	981	7,761
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>431,395</i>	<i>30,898</i>	<i>141,122</i>	<i>65,409</i>	<i>237,429</i>	<i>668,824</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,099,229</b>	<b>48,331</b>	<b>316,443</b>	<b>122,527</b>	<b>487,301</b>	<b>1,586,530</b>

22. STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUST.—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	138,652	3,138	38,839	11,166	53,143	191,795
Year 1	198,014	4,183	51,600	15,719	71,502	269,516
Year 2	195,921	4,237	50,454	15,372	70,063	265,984
Year 3	194,558	4,396	51,016	15,502	70,914	265,472
Year 4	191,476	4,865	50,249	15,503	70,617	262,093
Year 5	188,825	5,742	49,259	16,218	71,219	260,044
Year 6	185,060	6,106	48,419	16,644	71,169	256,229
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	72,868	2,815	15,507	7,137	25,459	98,327
Ungraded	13,505	7	280	2,106	2,393	15,898
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>1,378,879</i>	<i>35,489</i>	<i>355,623</i>	<i>115,367</i>	<i>506,479</i>	<i>1,885,358</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	99,659	6,629	35,908	14,087	56,624	156,283
Year 8	167,020	11,687	54,031	24,101	89,819	256,839
Year 9	168,704	11,783	52,805	23,655	88,243	256,947
Year 10	162,928	11,961	51,597	23,041	86,599	249,527
Year 11	141,078	11,895	45,043	21,915	78,853	219,931
Year 12	112,482	10,666	39,955	19,395	70,016	182,498
Ungraded	16,924	228	650	1,465	2,343	19,267
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>868,795</i>	<i>64,849</i>	<i>279,989</i>	<i>127,659</i>	<i>472,497</i>	<i>1,341,292</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,247,674</b>	<b>100,338</b>	<b>635,612</b>	<b>243,026</b>	<b>978,976</b>	<b>3,226,650</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Pre-year 1 does not include Queensland and Western Australia. See page 91 for structure of primary and secondary schooling.

23. FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, AUST.



**24. INDIGENOUS STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION**

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
<b>MALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	2,916	2	239	56	297	3,213
Year 1	5,073	7	441	148	596	5,669
Year 2	4,944	9	382	110	501	5,445
Year 3	4,695	6	350	128	484	5,179
Year 4	4,598	3	412	126	541	5,139
Year 5	4,380	2	364	123	489	4,869
Year 6	4,097	2	343	117	462	4,559
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	2,414	—	221	89	310	2,724
Ungraded	638	—	3	100	103	741
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>33,755</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2,755</i>	<i>997</i>	<i>3,783</i>	<i>37,538</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	1,481	4	110	29	143	1,624
Year 8	3,225	22	380	154	556	3,781
Year 9	3,120	27	332	126	485	3,605
Year 10	2,552	30	319	118	467	3,019
Year 11	1,543	31	168	115	314	1,857
Year 12	795	11	122	61	194	989
Ungraded	1,280	106	117	182	405	1,685
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>13,996</i>	<i>231</i>	<i>1,548</i>	<i>785</i>	<i>2,564</i>	<i>16,560</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>47,751</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>6,347</b>	<b>54,098</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	2,627	1	238	55	294	2,921
Year 1	4,810	5	403	130	538	5,348
Year 2	4,784	2	419	139	560	5,344
Year 3	4,515	4	410	120	534	5,049
Year 4	4,386	3	386	122	511	4,897
Year 5	4,199	—	339	105	444	4,643
Year 6	3,959	5	354	127	486	4,445
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	2,284	6	214	71	291	2,575
Ungraded	342	—	10	96	106	448
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>31,906</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>2,773</i>	<i>965</i>	<i>3,764</i>	<i>35,670</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	1,422	3	116	23	142	1,564
Year 8	3,482	47	392	209	648	4,130
Year 9	3,158	35	303	160	498	3,656
Year 10	2,574	34	251	132	417	2,991
Year 11	1,700	34	203	115	352	2,052
Year 12	1,022	18	132	45	195	1,217
Ungraded	884	81	99	186	366	1,250
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>14,242</i>	<i>252</i>	<i>1,496</i>	<i>870</i>	<i>2,618</i>	<i>16,860</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>46,148</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>1,835</b>	<b>6,382</b>	<b>52,530</b>

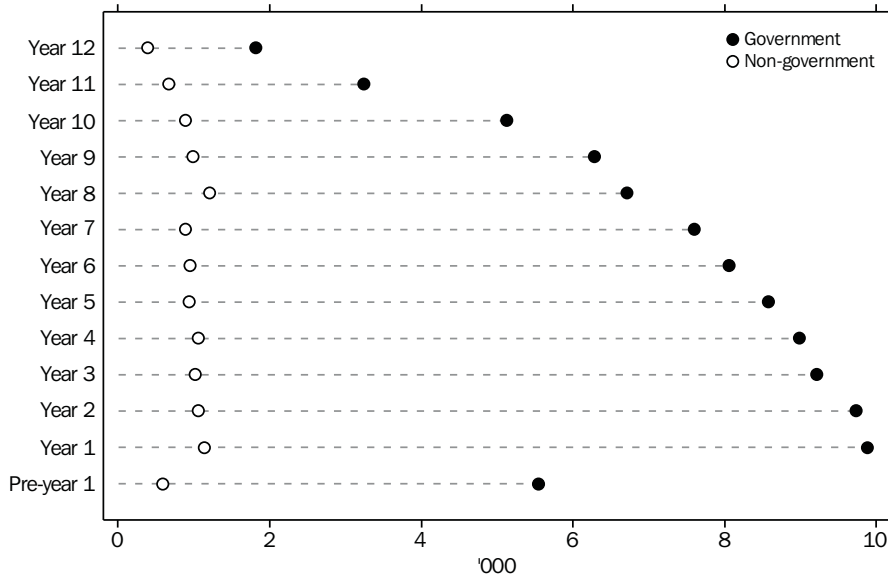


24. INDIGENOUS STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) BY LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION—continued

Level/Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools			Total	All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other		
PERSONS						
<b>Primary</b>						
Pre-year 1(c)	5,543	3	477	111	591	6,134
Year 1	9,883	12	844	278	1,134	11,017
Year 2	9,728	11	801	249	1,061	10,789
Year 3	9,210	10	760	248	1,018	10,228
Year 4	8,984	6	798	248	1,052	10,036
Year 5	8,579	2	703	228	933	9,512
Year 6	8,056	7	697	244	948	9,004
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	4,698	6	435	160	601	5,299
Ungraded	980	—	13	196	209	1,189
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>65,661</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>5,528</i>	<i>1,962</i>	<i>7,547</i>	<i>73,208</i>
<b>Secondary</b>						
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	2,903	7	226	52	285	3,188
Year 8	6,707	69	772	363	1,204	7,911
Year 9	6,278	62	635	286	983	7,261
Year 10	5,126	64	570	250	884	6,010
Year 11	3,243	65	371	230	666	3,909
Year 12	1,817	29	254	106	389	2,206
Ungraded	2,164	187	216	368	771	2,935
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>28,238</i>	<i>483</i>	<i>3,044</i>	<i>1,655</i>	<i>5,182</i>	<i>33,420</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>93,899</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>8,572</b>	<b>3,617</b>	<b>12,729</b>	<b>106,628</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Pre-year 1 does not include Queensland and Western Australia. See page 91 for structure of primary and secondary schooling.

25. INDIGENOUS FULL-TIME SCHOOL STUDENTS, AUST.



## 26. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND SEX

<i>Age at 1 July</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA(b)</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT(c)</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
MALES									
5 and under	28,598	16,156	8,273	7,497	4,623	1,547	1,221	1,119	69,034
6	33,847	23,212	20,071	7,385	10,495	2,736	1,371	1,590	100,707
7	33,748	23,328	20,296	7,490	10,487	2,691	1,362	1,609	101,011
8	33,719	23,547	20,378	7,542	10,875	2,736	1,379	1,586	101,762
9	33,662	23,261	20,061	7,449	10,786	2,748	1,363	1,577	100,907
10	32,259	22,390	19,275	7,665	10,655	2,736	1,318	1,481	97,779
11	31,814	22,274	18,951	7,459	10,454	2,560	1,259	1,502	96,273
12	29,305	20,846	17,946	7,244	10,081	2,557	1,185	1,362	90,526
13	29,038	20,363	16,942	7,018	9,411	2,549	1,046	1,323	87,690
14	29,870	20,258	16,903	7,013	9,390	2,679	972	1,396	88,481
15	27,848	19,198	15,207	6,620	8,586	2,544	856	1,376	82,235
16	22,339	16,705	13,071	5,477	6,514	1,989	693	1,617	68,405
17	17,472	13,292	8,035	3,408	3,337	1,420	394	1,502	48,860
18	4,368	3,431	1,247	636	551	376	93	599	11,301
19	555	451	226	124	150	93	29	91	1,719
20 and over(d)	361	192	392	307	301	146	29	27	1,755
<i>Total</i>	<i>388,803</i>	<i>268,904</i>	<i>217,274</i>	<i>90,334</i>	<i>116,696</i>	<i>32,107</i>	<i>14,570</i>	<i>19,757</i>	<i>1,148,445</i>
FEMALES									
5 and under	28,472	15,939	8,485	7,142	4,448	1,381	1,194	1,196	68,257
6	31,951	21,886	18,900	7,070	9,975	2,492	1,248	1,434	94,956
7	31,715	21,506	19,150	7,038	9,879	2,638	1,273	1,514	94,713
8	31,930	21,793	19,277	6,947	10,135	2,619	1,319	1,484	95,504
9	31,799	21,744	19,087	7,163	9,954	2,500	1,332	1,536	95,115
10	30,761	20,932	18,381	6,913	10,091	2,486	1,195	1,561	92,320
11	30,267	20,940	17,972	7,053	9,958	2,504	1,175	1,460	91,329
12	27,772	19,073	16,939	7,051	9,266	2,450	1,104	1,349	85,004
13	27,641	18,811	15,947	6,662	8,821	2,446	923	1,256	82,507
14	28,039	19,021	15,994	6,582	8,861	2,522	923	1,322	83,264
15	26,830	18,307	15,013	6,303	8,055	2,514	861	1,280	79,163
16	23,225	17,056	13,791	5,297	6,691	2,030	742	1,538	70,370
17	19,194	15,209	8,124	3,809	3,521	1,527	438	1,527	53,349
18	3,870	3,076	953	544	468	336	112	508	9,867
19	421	414	191	113	140	87	34	63	1,463
20 and over(d)	479	238	398	282	273	315	44	19	2,048
<i>Total</i>	<i>374,366</i>	<i>255,945</i>	<i>208,602</i>	<i>85,969</i>	<i>110,536</i>	<i>30,847</i>	<i>13,917</i>	<i>19,047</i>	<i>1,099,229</i>
PERSONS									
5 and under	57,070	32,095	16,758	14,639	9,071	2,928	2,415	2,315	137,291
6	65,798	45,098	38,971	14,455	20,470	5,228	2,619	3,024	195,663
7	65,463	44,834	39,446	14,528	20,366	5,329	2,635	3,123	195,724
8	65,649	45,340	39,655	14,489	21,010	5,355	2,698	3,070	197,266
9	65,461	45,005	39,148	14,612	20,740	5,248	2,695	3,113	196,022
10	63,020	43,322	37,656	14,578	20,746	5,222	2,513	3,042	190,099
11	62,081	43,214	36,923	14,512	20,412	5,064	2,434	2,962	187,602
12	57,077	39,919	34,885	14,295	19,347	5,007	2,289	2,711	175,530
13	56,679	39,174	32,889	13,680	18,232	4,995	1,969	2,579	170,197
14	57,909	39,279	32,897	13,595	18,251	5,201	1,895	2,718	171,745
15	54,678	37,505	30,220	12,923	16,641	5,058	1,717	2,656	161,398
16	45,564	33,761	26,862	10,774	13,205	4,019	1,435	3,155	138,775
17	36,666	28,501	16,159	7,217	6,858	2,947	832	3,029	102,209
18	8,238	6,507	2,200	1,180	1,019	712	205	1,107	21,168
19	976	865	417	237	290	180	63	154	3,182
20 and over(d)	840	430	790	589	574	461	73	46	3,803
<b>Total</b>	<b>763,169</b>	<b>524,849</b>	<b>425,876</b>	<b>176,303</b>	<b>227,232</b>	<b>62,954</b>	<b>28,487</b>	<b>38,804</b>	<b>2,247,674</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Does not include 20,366 Pre-year 1 students (10,633 males, 9,733 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details.

(c) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 74 students (38 males, 36 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

(d) Includes age unspecified.

**27. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND SEX**

<i>Age at 1 July</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
<b>MALES</b>									
5 and under	9,699	6,450	2,186	2,595	1,303	459	283	471	23,446
6	12,234	9,776	5,964	2,719	3,195	695	341	718	35,642
7	12,133	9,890	5,834	2,690	3,247	650	320	728	35,492
8	12,206	9,943	5,972	2,735	3,268	751	326	812	36,013
9	12,355	10,017	5,994	2,742	3,423	788	329	817	36,465
10	12,261	9,788	6,207	2,654	3,349	784	306	852	36,201
11	12,141	9,979	6,289	2,719	3,583	814	328	824	36,677
12	14,234	11,321	7,157	2,895	3,990	966	283	997	41,843
13	14,796	11,651	8,862	3,268	4,729	928	430	1,100	45,764
14	14,181	11,477	8,785	3,328	4,446	968	402	1,008	44,595
15	13,550	11,301	8,438	3,219	4,185	961	353	1,019	43,026
16	12,006	10,636	7,727	2,987	3,604	785	236	805	38,786
17	10,024	9,294	5,213	2,206	2,073	657	184	746	30,397
18	2,574	2,308	660	297	227	149	57	199	6,471
19	199	172	127	35	54	5	11	5	608
20 and over(b)	101	32	47	20	43	—	4	2	249
<i>Total</i>	<i>164,694</i>	<i>134,035</i>	<i>85,462</i>	<i>37,109</i>	<i>44,719</i>	<i>10,360</i>	<i>4,193</i>	<i>11,103</i>	<i>491,675</i>
<b>FEMALES</b>									
5 and under	10,407	6,896	2,363	2,696	1,340	477	312	552	25,043
6	11,828	9,658	5,807	2,665	3,112	712	290	718	34,790
7	11,600	9,604	5,978	2,602	3,227	722	312	702	34,747
8	11,911	9,891	5,974	2,669	3,259	760	292	764	35,520
9	11,913	9,877	5,940	2,545	3,400	752	328	729	35,484
10	11,677	9,967	5,871	2,604	3,380	817	277	735	35,328
11	11,808	9,851	5,962	2,519	3,327	782	290	755	35,294
12	13,896	11,608	6,941	2,714	4,003	883	345	1,018	41,408
13	14,127	11,779	8,332	3,244	4,610	939	436	1,040	44,507
14	13,809	11,751	8,464	3,251	4,516	999	390	1,039	44,219
15	13,248	11,575	8,024	3,352	4,330	960	391	1,004	42,884
16	12,232	10,818	7,854	3,156	3,855	779	220	720	39,634
17	10,901	10,249	4,990	2,524	2,060	780	153	667	32,324
18	2,162	1,976	582	239	185	130	39	153	5,466
19	160	146	114	23	34	4	11	5	497
20 and over(b)	50	24	50	8	20	3	1	—	156
<i>Total</i>	<i>161,729</i>	<i>135,670</i>	<i>83,246</i>	<i>36,811</i>	<i>44,658</i>	<i>10,499</i>	<i>4,087</i>	<i>10,601</i>	<i>487,301</i>
<b>PERSONS</b>									
5 and under	20,106	13,346	4,549	5,291	2,643	936	595	1,023	48,489
6	24,062	19,434	11,771	5,384	6,307	1,407	631	1,436	70,432
7	23,733	19,494	11,812	5,292	6,474	1,372	632	1,430	70,239
8	24,117	19,834	11,946	5,404	6,527	1,511	618	1,576	71,533
9	24,268	19,894	11,934	5,287	6,823	1,540	657	1,546	71,949
10	23,938	19,755	12,078	5,258	6,729	1,601	583	1,587	71,529
11	23,949	19,830	12,251	5,238	6,910	1,596	618	1,579	71,971
12	28,130	22,929	14,098	5,609	7,993	1,849	628	2,015	83,251
13	28,923	23,430	17,194	6,512	9,339	1,867	866	2,140	90,271
14	27,990	23,228	17,249	6,579	8,962	1,967	792	2,047	88,814
15	26,798	22,876	16,462	6,571	8,515	1,921	744	2,023	85,910
16	24,238	21,454	15,581	6,143	7,459	1,564	456	1,525	78,420
17	20,925	19,543	10,203	4,730	4,133	1,437	337	1,413	62,721
18	4,736	4,284	1,242	536	412	279	96	352	11,937
19	359	318	241	58	88	9	22	10	1,105
20 and over(b)	151	56	97	28	63	3	5	2	405
<b>Total</b>	<b>326,423</b>	<b>269,705</b>	<b>168,708</b>	<b>73,920</b>	<b>89,377</b>	<b>20,859</b>	<b>8,280</b>	<b>21,704</b>	<b>978,976</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified.

**28. STUDENTS(a) IN ALL SCHOOLS BY AGE AND SEX**

<i>Age at 1 July</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA(b)</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT(c)</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
<b>MALES</b>									
5 and under	38,297	22,606	10,459	10,092	5,926	2,006	1,504	1,590	92,480
6	46,081	32,988	26,035	10,104	13,690	3,431	1,712	2,308	136,349
7	45,881	33,218	26,130	10,180	13,734	3,341	1,682	2,337	136,503
8	45,925	33,490	26,350	10,277	14,143	3,487	1,705	2,398	137,775
9	46,017	33,278	26,055	10,191	14,209	3,536	1,692	2,394	137,372
10	44,520	32,178	25,482	10,319	14,004	3,520	1,624	2,333	133,980
11	43,955	32,253	25,240	10,178	14,037	3,374	1,587	2,326	132,950
12	43,539	32,167	25,103	10,139	14,071	3,523	1,468	2,359	132,369
13	43,834	32,014	25,804	10,286	14,140	3,477	1,476	2,423	133,454
14	44,051	31,735	25,688	10,341	13,836	3,647	1,374	2,404	133,076
15	41,398	30,499	23,645	9,839	12,771	3,505	1,209	2,395	125,261
16	34,345	27,341	20,798	8,464	10,118	2,774	929	2,422	107,191
17	27,496	22,586	13,248	5,614	5,410	2,077	578	2,248	79,257
18	6,942	5,739	1,907	933	778	525	150	798	17,772
19	754	623	353	159	204	98	40	96	2,327
20 and over(d)	462	224	439	327	344	146	33	29	2,004
<i>Total</i>	<i>553,497</i>	<i>402,939</i>	<i>302,736</i>	<i>127,443</i>	<i>161,415</i>	<i>42,467</i>	<i>18,763</i>	<i>30,860</i>	<i>1,640,120</i>
<b>FEMALES</b>									
5 and under	38,879	22,835	10,848	9,838	5,788	1,858	1,506	1,748	93,300
6	43,779	31,544	24,707	9,735	13,087	3,204	1,538	2,152	129,746
7	43,315	31,110	25,128	9,640	13,106	3,360	1,585	2,216	129,460
8	43,841	31,684	25,251	9,616	13,394	3,379	1,611	2,248	131,024
9	43,712	31,621	25,027	9,708	13,354	3,252	1,660	2,265	130,599
10	42,438	30,899	24,252	9,517	13,471	3,303	1,472	2,296	127,648
11	42,075	30,791	23,934	9,572	13,285	3,286	1,465	2,215	126,623
12	41,668	30,681	23,880	9,765	13,269	3,333	1,449	2,367	126,412
13	41,768	30,590	24,279	9,906	13,431	3,385	1,359	2,296	127,014
14	41,848	30,772	24,458	9,833	13,377	3,521	1,313	2,361	127,483
15	40,078	29,882	23,037	9,655	12,385	3,474	1,252	2,284	122,047
16	35,457	27,874	21,645	8,453	10,546	2,809	962	2,258	110,004
17	30,095	25,458	13,114	6,333	5,581	2,307	591	2,194	85,673
18	6,032	5,052	1,535	783	653	466	151	661	15,333
19	581	560	305	136	174	91	45	68	1,960
20 and over(d)	529	262	448	290	293	318	45	19	2,204
<i>Total</i>	<i>536,095</i>	<i>391,615</i>	<i>291,848</i>	<i>122,780</i>	<i>155,194</i>	<i>41,346</i>	<i>18,004</i>	<i>29,648</i>	<i>1,586,530</i>
<b>PERSONS</b>									
5 and under	77,176	45,441	21,307	19,930	11,714	3,864	3,010	3,338	185,780
6	89,860	64,532	50,742	19,839	26,777	6,635	3,250	4,460	266,095
7	89,196	64,328	51,258	19,820	26,840	6,701	3,267	4,553	265,963
8	89,766	65,174	51,601	19,893	27,537	6,866	3,316	4,646	268,799
9	89,729	64,899	51,082	19,899	27,563	6,788	3,352	4,659	267,971
10	86,958	63,077	49,734	19,836	27,475	6,823	3,096	4,629	261,628
11	86,030	63,044	49,174	19,750	27,322	6,660	3,052	4,541	259,573
12	85,207	62,848	48,983	19,904	27,340	6,856	2,917	4,726	258,781
13	85,602	62,604	50,083	20,192	27,571	6,862	2,835	4,719	260,468
14	85,899	62,507	50,146	20,174	27,213	7,168	2,687	4,765	260,559
15	81,476	60,381	46,682	19,494	25,156	6,979	2,461	4,679	247,308
16	69,802	55,215	42,443	16,917	20,664	5,583	1,891	4,680	217,195
17	57,591	48,044	26,362	11,947	10,991	4,384	1,169	4,442	164,930
18	12,974	10,791	3,442	1,716	1,431	991	301	1,459	33,105
19	1,335	1,183	658	295	378	189	85	164	4,287
20 and over(d)	991	486	887	617	637	464	78	48	4,208
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,089,592</b>	<b>794,554</b>	<b>594,584</b>	<b>250,223</b>	<b>316,609</b>	<b>83,813</b>	<b>36,767</b>	<b>60,508</b>	<b>3,226,650</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Does not include 20,366 Pre-year 1 students (10,633 males, 9,733 females) attending government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (c) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 74 students (38 males, 36 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details. (d) Includes age unspecified.

29. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NEW SOUTH WALES

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													20 and over(b)	Total					
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			18	19			
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	54,898	10,550	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,509
Year 1	1,572	53,158	11,307	61	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66,101
Year 2	2	1,447	51,987	11,592	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,118
Year 3	—	—	1,472	51,587	11,610	78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64,750
Year 4	—	—	7	1,470	51,011	11,031	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,626
Year 5	—	—	—	2	1,553	49,137	11,054	113	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61,860
Year 6	—	—	—	—	12	1,477	48,238	11,074	125	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60,930
Ungraded	598	641	629	936	1,182	1,284	1,307	471	35	12	4	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,114
<b>Total primary</b>																				
Males	28,598	33,847	33,748	33,718	33,662	32,248	31,216	6,816	95	10	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	233,972
Females	28,472	31,951	31,715	31,930	31,799	30,759	29,491	4,842	66	5	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	221,036
Persons	57,070	65,798	65,463	65,648	65,461	63,007	60,707	11,658	161	15	4	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	455,008
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,248	43,021	10,543	196	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,030
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1,293	43,096	10,748	215	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,380
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,301	43,912	10,742	316	38	10	—	—	—	—	—	56,326
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1,290	41,090	10,746	614	105	38	—	—	—	—	54,089
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1,100	32,423	8,504	780	208	—	—	—	—	43,275
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	891	26,684	6,839	564	—	—	—	—	35,257
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	7	116	1,099	1,566	1,737	1,502	1,154	824	504	166	—	—	—	—	8,804
<b>Total secondary</b>																				
Males	—	—	—	—	—	11	598	22,489	28,943	29,860	27,846	22,327	17,472	4,368	555	—	—	—	—	154,831
Females	—	—	—	—	—	2	776	22,930	27,575	28,034	26,828	23,222	19,193	3,870	421	—	—	—	—	153,330
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	13	1,374	45,419	56,518	57,894	54,674	45,549	36,665	8,238	976	—	—	—	—	308,161
<b>Total</b>																				
Males	28,598	33,847	33,748	33,719	33,662	32,259	31,814	29,305	29,038	29,870	27,848	22,339	17,472	4,368	555	—	—	—	—	388,803
Females	28,472	31,951	31,715	31,930	31,799	30,761	30,267	27,772	27,641	28,039	26,830	23,225	19,194	3,870	421	—	—	—	—	374,366
Persons	57,070	65,798	65,463	65,649	65,461	63,020	62,081	57,077	56,679	57,909	54,678	45,564	36,666	8,238	976	—	—	—	—	763,169

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Kindergarten in New South Wales.

30. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, VICTORIA

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July												Total				
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	31,740	13,866	204	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,819
Year 1	80	30,718	14,375	272	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,452
Year 2	2	137	29,741	14,041	318	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44,250
Year 3	—	6	189	30,486	13,837	262	24	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	44,808
Year 4	—	—	8	221	30,188	11,510	299	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,253
Year 5	—	—	1	4	298	30,876	11,757	284	30	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	43,252
Year 6	—	—	—	—	14	307	30,408	10,996	304	33	2	1	—	—	—	—	42,065
Ungraded	273	371	315	309	341	349	357	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,319
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	16,156	23,212	23,327	23,547	23,261	22,385	22,092	6,572	203	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	160,774
Females	15,939	21,886	21,506	21,793	21,744	20,929	20,754	4,739	133	17	3	1	—	—	—	—	149,444
Persons	32,095	45,098	44,833	45,340	45,005	43,314	42,846	11,311	336	36	3	1	—	—	—	—	310,218
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 7	—	—	1	—	—	7	344	27,835	9,501	350	48	8	9	3	2	—	38,108
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	362	28,322	9,159	337	40	3	1	—	—	38,237
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	460	28,602	8,769	433	42	2	—	—	38,323
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19	520	27,145	8,246	633	84	12	5	36,665
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	620	24,027	7,373	791	172	94	33,103
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	442	20,012	5,451	673	330	26,924
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	396	535	586	568	564	429	175	6	1	3,271
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	1	—	—	5	182	14,274	20,160	20,239	19,198	16,705	13,292	3,431	451	192	108,130
Females	—	—	—	—	—	3	186	14,334	18,678	19,004	18,304	17,055	15,209	3,076	414	238	106,501
Persons	—	—	1	—	—	8	368	28,608	38,838	39,243	37,502	33,760	28,501	6,507	865	430	214,631
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	16,156	23,212	23,328	23,547	23,261	22,390	22,274	20,846	20,363	20,258	19,198	16,705	13,292	3,431	451	192	268,904
Females	15,939	21,886	21,506	21,793	21,744	20,932	20,940	19,073	18,811	19,021	18,307	17,056	15,209	3,076	414	238	255,945
Persons	32,095	45,098	44,834	45,340	45,005	43,322	43,214	39,919	39,174	39,279	37,505	33,761	28,501	6,507	865	430	524,849

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Preparatory in Victoria.

**31. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, QUEENSLAND**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Year 1	16,587	22,993	726	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,307
Year 2	1	15,778	23,526	963	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,278
Year 3	—	11	14,967	23,335	1,267	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,594
Year 4	—	—	7	15,131	22,953	1,198	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,307
Year 5	—	—	—	7	14,667	22,207	1,395	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,294
Year 6	—	—	—	2	14	13,989	22,100	1,445	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,572
Year 7	—	—	—	—	1	10	13,135	21,732	1,620	14	2	1	—	—	—	—	36,515
Ungraded	170	189	220	216	237	237	242	255	33	14	15	5	8	2	—	—	1,843
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	8,273	20,071	20,296	20,378	20,061	19,275	18,936	12,464	1,044	13	10	3	3	2	—	—	140,829
Females	8,485	18,900	19,150	19,277	19,087	18,381	17,951	10,988	632	15	7	3	5	—	—	—	132,881
Persons	16,758	38,971	39,446	39,655	39,148	37,656	36,887	23,452	1,676	28	17	6	8	2	—	—	273,710
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	11,414	19,465	1,709	30	3	1	—	1	—	32,654
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13	11,450	19,928	1,757	58	15	8	1	12	33,246
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	18	10,900	18,917	2,047	214	90	34	150	32,371
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9,203	16,858	2,103	258	100	199	28,734
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7,568	13,537	1,736	251	336	23,436
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	280	317	290	322	281	106	30	93	1,725
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5,482	15,898	16,890	15,197	13,068	8,032	1,245	226	392	76,445
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	5,951	15,315	15,979	15,006	13,788	8,119	953	191	398	75,721
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	11,433	31,213	32,869	30,203	26,856	16,151	2,198	417	790	152,166
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	8,273	20,071	20,296	20,378	20,061	19,275	18,951	17,946	16,942	16,903	15,207	13,071	8,035	1,247	226	392	217,274
Females	8,485	18,900	19,150	19,277	19,087	18,381	17,972	16,939	15,947	15,994	15,013	13,791	8,124	953	191	398	208,602
Persons	16,758	38,971	39,446	39,655	39,148	37,656	36,923	34,885	32,889	32,897	30,220	26,862	16,159	2,200	417	790	425,876

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified.

**32. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, SOUTH AUSTRALIA**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	14,024	1,821	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Year 1	489	11,853	1,701	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Year 2	2	586	11,999	1,638	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Year 3	—	—	647	11,824	1,493	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Year 4	—	—	—	839	12,018	1,392	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Year 5	—	—	—	4	883	12,121	1,364	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Year 6	—	—	—	—	2	822	11,999	1,309	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	4	909	11,850	1,345	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ungraded	124	195	172	173	203	221	218	201	68	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	7,497	7,385	7,490	7,542	7,449	7,665	7,457	6,842	876	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Females	7,142	7,070	7,038	6,947	7,163	6,913	7,051	6,534	556	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons	14,639	14,455	14,528	14,489	14,612	14,578	14,508	13,376	1,432	29	1	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	884	11,239	1,346	28	1	—	—	—	1	
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	846	11,038	1,232	28	4	—	—	—	
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	938	10,428	1,195	57	8	1	20	12,657	
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	988	8,689	1,069	45	206	11,160	
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	669	5,924	131	200	7,842	
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	156	228	240	192	163	60	162	1,340	
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	402	6,142	6,994	6,620	5,477	3,408	636	124	307	30,112
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	517	6,106	6,572	6,302	5,297	3,809	544	113	282	29,544
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	919	12,248	13,566	12,922	10,774	7,217	1,180	237	589	59,656
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	7,497	7,385	7,490	7,542	7,449	7,665	7,459	7,244	7,018	7,013	6,620	5,477	3,408	636	124	307	90,334
Females	7,142	7,070	7,038	6,947	7,163	6,913	7,053	7,051	6,662	6,582	6,303	5,297	3,809	544	113	282	85,969
Persons	14,639	14,455	14,528	14,489	14,612	14,578	14,512	14,295	13,680	13,595	12,923	10,774	7,217	1,180	237	589	176,303

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Reception in South Australia.



**33. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, WESTERN AUSTRALIA(b)**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(c)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Year 1	9,068	11,560	236	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,868
Year 2	3	8,901	11,646	270	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,825
Year 3	—	8	8,473	11,598	290	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,375
Year 4	—	—	10	9,124	11,780	313	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,231
Year 5	—	—	—	13	8,647	11,628	333	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,627
Year 6	—	—	—	—	18	8,775	11,404	347	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,546
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	22	8,592	11,190	391	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,198
Ungraded	—	1	1	1	—	3	66	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	4,623	10,495	10,487	10,875	10,786	10,655	10,447	6,175	240	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	74,784
Females	4,448	9,975	9,879	10,135	9,954	10,091	9,953	5,370	155	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	69,962
Persons	9,071	20,470	20,366	21,010	20,740	20,746	20,400	11,545	395	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,746
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7,768	10,075	414	11	—	—	—	—	—	18,277
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	7,702	10,182	464	12	—	—	—	—	18,378
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7,612	9,885	9,885	517	34	13	11	97	18,184
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6,224	8,085	805	165	71	179	15,536
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4,525	5,973	817	195	271	11,788
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15	46	33	50	66	46	24	13	27	323
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3,906	9,171	9,389	8,586	6,514	3,337	551	150	301	41,912
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3,896	8,666	8,859	8,055	6,691	3,521	468	140	273	40,574
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7,802	17,837	18,248	16,641	13,205	6,858	1,019	290	574	82,486
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	4,623	10,495	10,487	10,875	10,786	10,655	10,454	10,081	9,411	9,390	8,586	6,514	3,337	551	150	301	116,696
Females	4,448	9,975	9,879	10,135	9,954	10,091	9,958	9,266	8,821	8,861	8,055	6,691	3,521	468	140	273	110,536
Persons	9,071	20,470	20,366	21,010	20,740	20,746	20,412	19,347	18,232	18,251	16,641	13,205	6,858	1,019	290	574	227,232

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Does not include 20,366 Pre-year 1 students (10,633 males, 9,733 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (c) Includes age unspecified.

**34. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, TASMANIA**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	2,922	2,415	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,343
Year 1	6	2,804	2,611	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,435
Year 2	—	9	2,705	2,593	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,324
Year 3	—	—	7	2,741	2,511	17	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,280
Year 4	—	—	—	8	2,708	2,416	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,147
Year 5	—	—	—	—	11	2,777	2,340	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,142
Year 6	—	—	—	—	—	11	2,681	1,942	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,647
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	1,547	2,736	2,691	2,736	2,748	2,736	2,552	1,074	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,827
Females	1,381	2,492	2,638	2,619	2,500	2,485	2,486	882	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,491
Persons	2,928	5,228	5,329	5,355	5,248	5,221	5,038	1,956	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,318
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	3,019	862	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	3,924
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	4,078	711	18	—	—	—	—	—	4,839
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	4,396	615	10	—	—	—	—	5,062
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	4,304	650	15	1	—	—	5,040
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	114	3,240	653	86	51	207	4,360
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	119	2,279	625	129	254	3,411
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1,483	2,543	2,678	2,544	1,989	1,420	376	93	146	13,280
Females	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	1,568	2,438	2,522	2,514	2,030	1,527	336	87	315	13,356
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	3,051	4,981	5,200	5,058	4,019	2,947	712	180	461	26,636
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	1,547	2,736	2,691	2,736	2,748	2,736	2,560	2,557	2,549	2,679	2,544	1,989	1,420	376	93	146	32,107
Females	1,381	2,492	2,638	2,619	2,500	2,486	2,504	2,450	2,446	2,522	2,514	2,030	1,527	336	87	315	30,847
Persons	2,928	5,228	5,329	5,355	5,248	5,222	5,064	5,007	4,995	5,201	5,058	4,019	2,947	712	180	461	62,954

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Preparatory in Tasmania.

**35. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NORTHERN TERRITORY**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	2,280	616	65	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,986
Year 1	101	1,849	586	129	55	21	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,752
Year 2	—	112	1,797	544	148	76	23	12	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2,715
Year 3	—	—	153	1,759	521	120	57	33	10	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	2,659
Year 4	—	—	—	1	202	1,687	522	88	37	10	1	5	2	1	1	—	2,581
Year 5	—	—	—	—	220	1,509	446	68	10	7	3	5	2	1	—	—	2,273
Year 6	—	—	—	—	—	205	1,520	405	37	10	8	5	—	—	—	—	2,190
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	235	1,344	315	54	28	25	19	4	4	1	2,029
Ungraded	34	42	33	43	58	58	54	96	21	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	441
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	1,221	1,371	1,362	1,379	1,363	1,317	1,258	1,050	243	50	17	17	11	1	1	—	10,661
Females	1,194	1,248	1,273	1,319	1,332	1,194	1,172	948	176	35	25	25	12	6	4	2	9,965
Persons	2,415	2,619	2,635	2,698	2,695	2,511	2,430	1,998	419	85	42	42	23	7	5	2	20,626
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	180	1,083	203	12	2	1	—	—	1	1,484
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	166	1,097	172	18	3	—	—	1	1,458
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	165	960	181	13	5	—	—	1,325
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	193	864	174	22	8	22	1,284
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	174	530	126	19	30	887
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	110	300	344	330	154	88	45	31	17	1,423
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	135	803	922	839	676	383	92	28	29	3,909
Females	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	156	747	888	836	717	426	106	30	42	3,952
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	291	1,550	1,810	1,675	1,393	809	198	58	71	7,861
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	1,221	1,371	1,362	1,379	1,363	1,318	1,259	1,185	1,046	972	856	693	394	93	29	29	14,570
Females	1,194	1,248	1,273	1,319	1,332	1,195	1,175	1,104	923	923	861	742	438	112	34	44	13,917
Persons	2,415	2,619	2,635	2,698	2,695	2,513	2,434	2,289	1,969	1,895	1,717	1,435	832	205	63	73	28,487

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Transition in the Northern Territory.

36. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY(b)

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(c)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(d)	2,211	921	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,141
Year 1	5	2,082	944	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,045
Year 2	—	14	2,156	990	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,171
Year 3	—	—	8	2,043	1,050	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,111
Year 4	—	—	—	20	2,034	997	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,065
Year 5	—	—	—	—	9	2,014	954	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,988
Year 6	—	—	—	—	—	20	1,969	956	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,960
Ungraded	99	7	7	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	1,119	1,590	1,609	1,586	1,577	1,481	1,490	512	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,976
Females	1,196	1,434	1,514	1,484	1,536	1,561	1,447	452	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,630
Persons	2,315	3,024	3,123	3,070	3,113	3,042	2,937	964	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,606
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1,727	824	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	2,597
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	1,713	893	20	1	—	—	—	—	2,648
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	1,779	933	20	—	—	—	—	2,755
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24	1,663	876	31	2	—	—	2,597
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	38	2,218	1,205	134	24	6	3,626
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39	1,793	967	115	22	2,937
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	15	18	38
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	850	1,311	1,396	1,376	1,617	1,502	599	91	27	8,781
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	897	1,250	1,322	1,280	1,538	1,527	508	63	19	8,417
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	1,747	2,561	2,718	2,656	3,155	3,029	1,107	154	46	17,198
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	1,119	1,590	1,609	1,586	1,577	1,481	1,502	1,362	1,323	1,396	1,376	1,617	1,502	599	91	27	19,757
Females	1,196	1,434	1,514	1,484	1,536	1,561	1,460	1,349	1,256	1,322	1,280	1,538	1,527	508	63	19	19,047
Persons	2,315	3,024	3,123	3,070	3,113	3,042	2,962	2,711	2,579	2,718	2,656	3,155	3,029	1,107	154	46	38,804

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 74 students (38 males, 36 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details. (c) Includes age unspecified. (d) Pre-year 1 is called Kindergarten in the Australian Capital Territory.

**37. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
<b>MALES</b>																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	54,394	17,328	213	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,958	
Year 1	13,778	69,352	18,646	316	35	13	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102,148	
Year 2	6	13,033	68,766	18,844	380	59	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101,105	
Year 3	—	16	12,468	68,351	18,812	328	54	19	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,058	
Year 4	—	—	12	13,141	67,777	17,060	339	42	10	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	98,392	
Year 5	—	—	—	16	12,544	66,610	17,160	327	25	6	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	96,696	
Year 6	—	—	—	—	27	12,262	65,376	16,587	332	26	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	94,614	
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	1	16	11,013	23,872	2,256	48	13	12	8	—	1	—	—	—	37,240	
Ungraded	856	978	904	1,074	1,326	1,414	1,491	649	89	23	11	14	3	2	—	—	—	—	8,834	
<i>Total primary</i>	<i>69,034</i>	<i>100,707</i>	<i>101,010</i>	<i>101,761</i>	<i>100,907</i>	<i>97,762</i>	<i>95,448</i>	<i>41,505</i>	<i>2,719</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>711,045</i>	
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	1	—	—	8	723	37,407	12,933	378	32	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	51,497	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	10,575	59,623	15,247	436	31	5	1	1	1	1	1	85,951	
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	10,603	60,384	14,662	559	52	8	1	1	3	3	86,300	
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	35	10,324	56,642	14,349	915	160	48	221	221	221	82,699	
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	38	8,597	45,674	11,950	1,324	353	503	503	503	68,440	
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	6,286	34,844	9,250	1,153	800	800	800	52,369	
Ungraded	—	—	—	1	—	8	70	1,008	1,776	1,994	1,804	1,468	1,074	554	161	226	226	226	10,144	
<i>Total secondary</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>825</i>	<i>49,021</i>	<i>84,971</i>	<i>88,368</i>	<i>82,206</i>	<i>68,373</i>	<i>48,846</i>	<i>11,298</i>	<i>1,718</i>	<i>1,755</i>	<i>1,755</i>	<i>1,755</i>	<i>437,400</i>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>69,034</b>	<b>100,707</b>	<b>101,011</b>	<b>101,762</b>	<b>100,907</b>	<b>97,779</b>	<b>96,273</b>	<b>90,526</b>	<b>87,690</b>	<b>88,481</b>	<b>82,235</b>	<b>68,405</b>	<b>48,860</b>	<b>11,301</b>	<b>1,719</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>1,148,445</b>	

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

37. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
FEMALES																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	53,681	12,861	140	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66,694	
Year 1	14,130	67,665	13,840	187	33	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,866	
Year 2	4	13,951	66,791	13,787	230	31	13	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94,816	
Year 3	—	11	13,448	67,022	13,767	194	32	18	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94,500	
Year 4	—	—	21	13,874	66,602	12,319	220	24	14	2	—	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	93,084	
Year 5	—	—	—	16	13,744	65,659	12,483	197	22	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	92,129	
Year 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	11,887	204	20	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,446	
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	—	20	11,858	22,244	1,415	41	17	14	11	4	3	1	—	—	35,628	
Ungraded	442	468	473	608	703	738	753	379	70	16	9	5	6	1	—	—	—	—	4,671	
<i>Total primary</i>	68,257	94,956	94,713	95,504	95,115	92,313	90,305	34,755	1,732	84	38	32	18	6	4	2	—	—	667,834	
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	—	6	919	38,195	8,797	203	32	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	48,162	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	36	11,378	59,448	9,936	235	33	1	—	—	1	—	—	81,069	
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	33	11,386	60,550	10,022	336	50	12	—	11	—	—	82,404	
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	37	11,195	57,750	10,109	696	148	48	245	—	—	80,229	
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	9,883	50,730	9,936	1,059	326	660	—	—	72,638	
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27	8,141	41,888	8,223	924	909	—	—	60,113	
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	643	1,107	1,251	1,176	985	757	417	160	220	—	—	6,780	
<i>Total secondary</i>	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,024	50,249	80,775	83,180	79,125	70,338	53,331	9,861	1,459	2,046	—	—	431,395	
<b>Total</b>	68,257	94,956	94,713	95,504	95,115	92,320	91,329	85,004	82,507	83,264	79,163	70,370	53,349	9,867	1,463	2,048	—	—	1,099,229	

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

37. STUDENTS(a) IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
PERSONS																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	108,075	30,189	353	27	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138,652
Year 1	27,908	137,017	32,486	503	68	21	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198,014
Year 2	10	26,984	135,557	32,631	610	90	24	12	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195,921
Year 3	—	27	25,916	135,373	32,579	522	86	37	11	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194,558
Year 4	—	—	—	33	27,015	134,379	29,379	559	24	10	1	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	191,476
Year 5	—	—	—	1	32	26,288	132,269	29,643	47	9	4	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	188,825
Year 6	—	—	—	—	2	60	25,606	130,319	28,474	46	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,060
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	1	36	22,871	46,116	3,671	89	30	26	19	4	4	—	—	—	—	72,868
Ungraded	1,298	1,446	1,377	1,682	2,029	2,152	2,244	1,028	159	39	20	19	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	13,505
<b>Total primary</b>	69,034	100,707	101,010	101,761	100,907	97,762	95,448	41,505	2,719	113	29	32	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	711,045
Males	68,257	94,956	94,713	95,504	95,115	92,313	90,305	34,755	1,732	84	38	32	18	6	4	—	—	—	—	667,834
Females	137,291	195,663	195,723	197,265	196,022	190,075	185,733	76,260	4,451	197	67	64	32	9	5	—	—	—	—	1,378,879
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,642	75,602	21,730	581	64	10	9	3	2	1	—	—	—	99,659
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	67	21,953	119,071	25,183	671	64	6	1	1	2	—	—	—	167,020
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	61	21,989	120,934	24,684	895	102	20	1	14	—	—	—	168,704
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	72	21,519	114,392	24,458	1,611	308	96	466	—	—	—	162,928
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	82	18,480	96,404	21,886	2,383	679	1,163	—	—	—	141,078
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	60	14,427	76,732	17,473	2,077	1,709	—	—	—	112,482
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	8	134	1,651	2,883	3,245	2,980	2,453	1,831	971	321	446	—	—	—	16,924
<b>Total secondary</b>																				
Males	—	—	—	—	—	17	825	49,021	84,971	88,368	82,206	68,373	48,846	11,298	1,718	1,755	—	—	—	437,400
Females	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,024	50,249	80,775	83,180	79,125	70,338	53,331	9,861	1,459	2,046	—	—	—	431,395
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	24	1,849	99,270	165,746	171,548	161,331	138,711	102,177	21,159	3,177	3,801	—	—	—	868,795
<b>Total</b>																				
Males	69,034	100,707	101,011	101,762	100,907	97,779	96,273	90,526	87,690	88,481	82,235	68,405	48,860	11,301	1,719	1,755	—	—	—	1,148,445
Females	68,257	94,956	94,713	95,504	95,115	92,320	91,329	85,004	82,507	83,264	79,163	70,370	53,349	9,867	1,463	2,048	—	—	—	1,099,229
Persons	137,291	195,663	195,724	197,266	196,022	190,099	187,602	175,530	170,197	171,745	161,398	138,775	102,209	21,168	3,182	3,803	—	—	—	2,247,674

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 does not include Queensland and Western Australia. See page 91 for structure of primary and secondary schooling.

38. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NEW SOUTH WALES

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July												Total				
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	19,512	4,877	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,431
Year 1	413	18,627	5,120	35	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,198
Year 2	—	420	18,065	4,822	38	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,349
Year 3	—	5	418	18,681	4,929	43	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,077
Year 4	—	1	2	463	18,849	4,793	42	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,152
Year 5	—	—	—	5	341	18,648	4,821	53	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,870
Year 6	—	—	—	—	10	357	18,455	4,845	71	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,741
Ungraded	181	132	86	111	98	87	98	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	800
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	9,699	12,234	12,133	12,206	12,355	12,256	11,903	2,871	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85,703
Females	10,407	11,828	11,600	11,911	11,912	11,676	11,514	2,035	28	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	82,915
Persons	20,106	24,062	23,733	24,117	24,267	23,932	23,417	4,906	74	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	168,618
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 7	—	—	—	—	1	6	524	22,674	5,966	98	2	1	—	—	—	—	29,272
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	476	22,273	5,737	100	1	2	—	—	—	28,596
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	508	21,506	5,577	141	13	1	1	1	27,760
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	530	20,508	5,537	289	47	6	4	26,929
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	497	17,978	4,687	355	60	11	23,604
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	489	15,882	4,297	280	56	21,008
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	94	100	110	91	52	35	12	79	636
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	5	238	11,363	14,750	14,181	13,550	12,006	10,024	2,574	199	101	78,991
Females	—	—	—	—	1	1	294	11,861	14,099	13,806	13,248	12,232	10,901	2,161	160	50	78,814
Persons	—	—	—	—	1	6	532	23,224	28,849	27,987	26,798	24,238	20,925	4,735	359	151	157,805
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	9,699	12,234	12,133	12,206	12,355	12,261	12,141	14,234	14,796	14,181	13,550	12,006	10,024	2,574	199	101	164,694
Females	10,407	11,828	11,600	11,911	11,913	11,677	11,808	13,896	14,127	13,809	13,248	12,232	10,901	2,162	160	50	161,729
Persons	20,106	24,062	23,733	24,117	24,268	23,938	23,949	28,130	28,923	27,990	26,798	24,238	20,925	4,736	359	151	326,423

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Kindergarten in New South Wales.



**39. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, VICTORIA**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	13,197	6,176	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,418
Year 1	81	13,067	6,426	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,668
Year 2	—	114	12,723	6,436	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,355
Year 3	—	—	214	13,056	6,325	92	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19,689
Year 4	—	—	—	169	13,237	5,423	107	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,940
Year 5	—	—	—	1	160	13,907	5,489	81	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,642
Year 6	—	—	—	—	5	226	13,872	5,252	126	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,483
Ungraded	68	77	86	77	85	96	79	15	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	592
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	6,450	9,776	9,890	9,943	10,017	9,782	9,855	2,971	79	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	68,766
Females	6,896	9,658	9,604	9,891	9,877	9,962	9,693	2,380	55	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	68,021
Persons	13,346	19,434	19,494	19,834	19,894	19,744	19,548	5,351	134	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	136,787
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	11	278	17,290	5,832	109	2	—	—	—	—	—	23,522
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	228	17,112	5,669	106	7	2	—	—	—	23,128
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	273	17,000	5,426	164	7	2	1	—	22,882
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	351	16,925	5,002	185	19	2	—	22,495
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	343	15,900	4,623	345	73	13	21,305
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	328	14,708	3,912	242	43	19,241
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	68	85	64	53	18	6	—	—	345
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	6	124	8,350	11,572	11,474	11,301	10,636	9,294	2,308	172	32	65,269
Females	—	—	—	—	—	5	158	9,228	11,724	11,748	11,573	10,818	10,249	1,976	146	24	67,649
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	11	282	17,578	23,296	23,222	22,874	21,454	19,543	4,284	318	56	132,918
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	6,450	9,776	9,890	9,943	10,017	9,788	9,979	11,321	11,651	11,477	11,301	10,636	9,294	2,308	172	32	134,035
Females	6,896	9,658	9,604	9,891	9,877	9,967	9,851	11,608	11,779	11,751	11,575	10,818	10,249	1,976	146	24	135,670
Persons	13,346	19,434	19,494	19,834	19,894	19,755	19,830	22,929	23,430	23,228	22,876	21,454	19,543	4,284	318	56	269,705

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Preparatory in Victoria.

40. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, QUEENSLAND

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Year 1	4,458	7,449	307	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,221
Year 2	18	4,232	7,503	373	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,140
Year 3	—	7	3,904	7,367	416	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,697
Year 4	—	—	6	4,095	7,342	472	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,925
Year 5	—	—	—	23	4,057	7,477	438	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,002
Year 6	—	—	—	1	11	4,017	7,539	498	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,078
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	39	4,163	7,827	548	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	12,593
Ungraded	73	83	92	80	94	70	74	46	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	622
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	2,186	5,964	5,834	5,972	5,994	6,207	6,277	4,505	357	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	43,309
Females	2,363	5,807	5,978	5,974	5,940	5,871	5,946	3,874	213	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,969
Persons	4,549	11,771	11,812	11,946	11,934	12,078	12,223	8,379	570	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	85,278
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	5,671	11,049	782	20	2	1	—	—	—	17,552
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	5,489	10,868	829	32	5	—	—	—	17,238
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	5,492	10,488	944	134	40	8	4	17,136
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	5,049	10,065	1,036	201	48	7	16,422
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	4,457	8,976	986	175	69	14,676
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	60	76	63	81	51	15	10	16	406
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2,652	8,505	8,773	8,438	7,727	5,213	660	127	46	42,153
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	3,067	8,119	8,461	8,024	7,854	4,990	582	114	50	41,277
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	5,719	16,624	17,234	16,462	15,581	10,203	1,242	241	96	83,430
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	2,186	5,964	5,834	5,972	5,994	6,207	6,289	7,157	8,862	8,785	8,438	7,727	5,213	660	127	47	85,462
Females	2,363	5,807	5,978	5,974	5,940	5,871	5,962	6,941	8,332	8,464	8,024	7,854	4,990	582	114	50	83,246
Persons	4,549	11,771	11,812	11,946	11,934	12,078	12,251	14,098	17,194	17,249	16,462	15,581	10,203	1,242	241	97	168,708

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified.

**41. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, SOUTH AUSTRALIA**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total		
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19
<b>Primary</b>																
Pre-year 1(c)	5,124	744	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year 1	154	4,467	729	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year 2	—	163	4,370	766	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year 3	—	1	180	4,417	647	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year 4	—	—	—	200	4,412	575	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year 5	—	—	—	3	212	4,442	641	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year 6	—	—	—	—	2	207	4,328	653	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	4	240	4,549	600	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ungraded	13	9	8	10	6	16	15	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
<b>Total primary</b>																
Males	2,595	2,719	2,690	2,735	2,742	2,654	2,719	2,719	381	5	—	—	—	—	—	21,959
Females	2,696	2,665	2,602	2,669	2,545	2,604	2,515	2,499	234	3	—	—	—	—	—	21,032
Persons	5,291	5,384	5,292	5,404	5,287	5,258	5,234	5,218	615	8	—	—	—	—	—	42,991
<b>Secondary</b>																
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	387	5,487	566	12	2	1	—	—	6,459
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	389	5,559	538	10	—	—	—	6,499
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	420	5,515	552	23	6	1	6,522
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	486	5,113	503	32	8	6,155
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	455	4,193	488	19	5,201
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	19	18	11	10	10	5	93
<b>Total secondary</b>																
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	2,887	3,323	3,219	2,987	2,206	297	35	15,150
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	215	3,010	3,248	3,352	3,156	2,524	239	23	15,779
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	391	5,897	6,571	6,571	6,143	4,730	536	58	30,929
<b>Total</b>																
Males	2,595	2,719	2,690	2,735	2,742	2,654	2,719	2,895	3,268	3,328	3,219	2,987	2,206	297	35	37,109
Females	2,696	2,665	2,602	2,669	2,545	2,604	2,519	2,714	3,244	3,251	3,352	3,156	2,524	239	23	36,811
Persons	5,291	5,384	5,292	5,404	5,287	5,258	5,238	5,609	6,512	6,579	6,571	6,143	4,730	536	58	73,920

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Reception in South Australia.

42. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Year 1	2,623	3,783	81	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,498
Year 2	2	2,503	3,822	98	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,438
Year 3	—	5	2,550	3,748	115	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,422
Year 4	—	—	7	2,641	3,937	96	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,682
Year 5	—	—	—	5	2,722	3,817	133	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,678
Year 6	—	—	—	—	5	2,782	3,911	174	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,873
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	10	2,814	3,920	132	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,881
Ungraded	18	16	14	26	30	19	31	31	11	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	205
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	1,303	3,195	3,247	3,268	3,423	3,349	3,572	2,151	92	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	23,606
Females	1,340	3,112	3,227	3,259	3,400	3,380	3,318	1,975	52	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	23,071
Persons	2,643	6,307	6,474	6,527	6,823	6,729	6,890	4,126	144	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	46,677
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3,843	5,251	199	6	2	—	—	—	—	9,321
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	3,906	5,066	223	10	2	—	—	—	9,222
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	3,627	4,941	331	44	18	3	1	8,981
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3,281	4,358	383	66	15	7	8,134
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2,729	3,673	310	50	21	6,794
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	22	38	49	27	31	18	20	34	248
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1,839	4,637	4,443	4,182	3,604	2,073	227	54	43	21,113
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2,028	4,558	4,511	4,329	3,853	2,060	185	34	20	21,587
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3,867	9,195	8,954	8,511	7,457	4,133	412	88	63	42,700
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	1,303	3,195	3,247	3,268	3,423	3,349	3,583	3,990	4,729	4,446	4,185	3,604	2,073	227	54	43	44,719
Females	1,340	3,112	3,227	3,259	3,400	3,380	3,327	4,003	4,610	4,516	4,330	3,855	2,060	185	34	20	44,658
Persons	2,643	6,307	6,474	6,527	6,823	6,729	6,910	7,993	9,339	8,962	8,515	7,459	4,133	412	88	63	89,377

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified.

**43. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, TASMANIA**

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total		
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19
<b>Primary</b>																
Pre-year 1(c)	918	466	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,391
Year 1	10	922	481	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,419
Year 2	—	9	865	496	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,379
Year 3	—	—	10	990	551	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,557
Year 4	—	—	—	9	965	540	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,525
Year 5	—	—	—	—	7	1,038	493	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,547
Year 6	—	—	—	—	—	9	1,072	508	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,597
Ungraded	8	10	10	9	8	8	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
<b>Total primary</b>																
Males	459	695	650	751	788	784	809	286	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,227
Females	477	712	722	760	752	817	773	236	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,252
Persons	936	1,407	1,372	1,511	1,540	1,601	1,582	522	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,479
<b>Secondary</b>																
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,305	464	11	—	—	—	—	—	1,794
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1,372	438	5	—	—	—	—	1,836
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1,488	403	6	—	—	—	1,918
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1,494	419	8	1	—	1,952
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1,125	339	14	2	1,500
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,090	264	1	1,377
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
<b>Total secondary</b>																
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	680	923	968	961	785	657	149	5	5,133
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	647	936	999	960	779	780	130	4	5,247
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,327	1,859	1,967	1,921	1,564	1,437	279	9	10,380
<b>Total</b>																
Males	459	695	650	751	788	784	814	966	928	968	961	785	657	149	5	10,360
Females	477	712	722	760	752	817	782	883	939	999	960	779	780	130	4	10,499
Persons	936	1,407	1,372	1,511	1,540	1,601	1,596	1,849	1,867	1,967	1,921	1,564	1,437	279	9	20,859

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Preparatory in Tasmania.

44. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, NORTHERN TERRITORY

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	541	99	32	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	676
Year 1	52	469	91	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637
Year 2	2	42	477	76	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	623
Year 3	—	21	32	480	115	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	675
Year 4	—	—	—	31	488	87	23	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	632
Year 5	—	—	—	2	34	422	71	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	552
Year 6	—	—	—	—	—	48	439	86	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	596
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	1	37	354	170	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	585
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	22
<b>Total primary</b>																	
Males	283	341	320	326	329	305	310	202	112	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	2,552
Females	312	290	312	292	328	276	270	255	100	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	2,446
Persons	595	631	632	618	657	581	580	457	212	27	7	1	—	—	—	—	4,998
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	83	435	203	61	12	10	—	1	—	815
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	367	166	31	9	—	2	—	652
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54	353	144	29	8	2	—	593
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	47	173	90	11	3	—	326
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43	169	67	9	2	291
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	1	29	88	141	139	109	52	30	10	5	1	605
<b>Total secondary</b>																	
Males	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	81	318	382	349	236	184	57	11	4	1,641
Females	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	90	336	383	388	219	153	39	11	1	1,641
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	2	38	171	654	765	737	455	337	96	22	5	3,282
<b>Total</b>																	
Males	283	341	320	326	329	306	328	283	430	402	353	236	184	57	11	4	4,193
Females	312	290	312	292	328	277	290	345	436	390	391	220	153	39	11	1	4,087
Persons	595	631	632	618	657	583	618	628	866	792	744	456	337	96	22	5	8,280

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Transition in the Northern Territory.

45. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total		
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19
<b>Primary</b>																
Pre-year 1(c)	1,015	338	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,354
Year 1	8	1,092	403	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,504
Year 2	—	6	1,010	449	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472
Year 3	—	—	15	1,107	412	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,537
Year 4	—	—	1	19	1,105	429	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,564
Year 5	—	—	—	—	22	1,141	458	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,624
Year 6	—	—	—	—	—	12	1,100	477	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,596
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total primary</b>																
Males	471	718	728	812	817	852	820	262	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,485
Females	552	718	702	764	729	733	748	218	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,166
Persons	1,023	1,436	1,430	1,576	1,546	1,585	1,568	480	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,651
<b>Secondary</b>																
Year 7	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	1,523	499	2	—	—	—	—	—	2,036
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	1,611	481	9	—	—	—	—	2,112
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,539	507	3	—	—	—	—	2,072
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24	1,491	468	7	—	—	1,991
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	1,029	352	11	—	1,407
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1,052	340	10	2	1,428
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	7
<b>Total secondary</b>																
Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	735	1,095	1,008	1,019	805	746	199	5	5,618
Females	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	800	1,038	1,039	1,004	720	667	153	5	5,435
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	1,535	2,133	2,047	2,023	1,525	1,413	352	10	11,053
<b>Total</b>																
Males	471	718	728	812	817	852	824	997	1,100	1,008	1,019	805	746	199	5	11,103
Females	552	718	702	764	729	735	755	1,018	1,040	1,039	1,004	720	667	153	5	10,601
Persons	1,023	1,436	1,430	1,576	1,546	1,587	1,579	2,015	2,140	2,047	2,023	1,525	1,413	352	10	21,704

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 is called Kindergarten in the Australian Capital Territory.

46. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
MALES																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	19,452	7,139	78	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,671	
Year 1	3,759	24,796	7,682	110	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,350	
Year 2	10	3,487	24,093	7,619	113	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,327	
Year 3	—	19	3,461	24,440	7,531	119	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,576	
Year 4	—	—	1	8	3,619	24,999	6,998	141	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,772	
Year 5	—	—	—	—	25	3,608	25,247	7,232	114	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,230	
Year 6	—	—	—	—	15	3,611	25,159	7,144	161	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,091	
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	—	20	3,540	8,650	889	33	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,135	
Ungraded	225	200	170	198	197	188	188	52	23	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,455	
<i>Total primary</i>	23,446	35,642	35,492	36,013	36,465	36,189	36,265	15,967	1,077	43	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256,607	
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	—	11	364	20,760	7,350	130	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,617	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	4,947	31,991	8,142	195	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	45,327	
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	5,091	31,063	7,846	242	24	1	—	—	—	—	44,291	
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30	4,912	30,251	7,660	405	84	13	6	—	—	43,362	
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	4,478	26,873	6,595	576	120	27	—	—	38,098	
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	3,814	23,259	5,755	445	124	—	—	33,411	
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	145	225	276	234	183	109	55	30	91	—	—	1,362	
<i>Total secondary</i>	—	—	—	—	—	12	412	25,876	44,687	44,552	43,019	38,786	30,397	6,471	608	248	—	—	235,068	
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,446</b>	<b>35,642</b>	<b>35,492</b>	<b>36,013</b>	<b>36,465</b>	<b>36,201</b>	<b>36,677</b>	<b>41,843</b>	<b>45,764</b>	<b>44,595</b>	<b>43,026</b>	<b>38,786</b>	<b>30,397</b>	<b>6,471</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>249</b>	—	—	<b>491,675</b>	

(a) See footnotes at end of table.



46. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																	Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)		
FEMALES																		
<b>Primary</b>																		
Pre-year 1(c)	20,855	5,561	51	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,472
Year 1	4,040	25,080	5,956	74	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,152
Year 2	12	4,002	24,742	5,897	78	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,736
Year 3	—	20	3,862	25,406	5,979	63	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,338
Year 4	—	—	10	4,008	25,336	5,417	71	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,845
Year 5	—	—	—	14	3,947	25,645	5,312	61	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,989
Year 6	—	—	—	1	18	4,047	25,557	5,349	99	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,078
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	34	3,714	8,000	561	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,324
Ungraded	136	127	126	115	124	108	115	60	17	2	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	938
<i>Total primary</i>	25,043	34,790	34,747	35,520	35,483	35,319	34,777	13,472	687	24	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	249,872
<b>Secondary</b>																		
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	1	7	463	22,032	5,411	90	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,007
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	2	37	5,772	32,599	5,933	124	13	11	—	1	—	—	44,492
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30	5,594	32,330	5,823	155	12	2	4	1	—	43,952
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	5,616	31,464	5,737	314	55	9	5	—	43,237
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	5,259	28,868	5,418	459	88	19	—	40,155
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	4,725	26,484	4,909	373	89	—	36,605
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	102	179	180	133	85	40	22	42	—	981
<i>Total secondary</i>	—	—	—	—	1	9	517	27,936	43,820	44,195	42,878	39,631	32,324	5,465	497	156	—	237,429
<b>Total</b>	25,043	34,790	34,747	35,520	35,484	35,328	35,294	41,408	44,507	44,219	42,884	39,634	32,324	5,466	497	156	—	487,301

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

46. STUDENTS(a) IN NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													19	20 and over(b)	Total	
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				18
<b>PERSONS</b>																	
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	40,307	12,700	129	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53,143
Year 1	7,799	49,876	13,638	184	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,502
Year 2	22	7,489	48,835	13,516	191	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,063
Year 3	—	39	7,323	49,846	13,510	182	12	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	70,914
Year 4	—	1	18	7,627	50,335	12,415	212	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,617
Year 5	—	—	—	39	7,555	50,892	12,544	175	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,219
Year 6	—	—	—	1	33	7,658	50,716	12,493	260	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,169
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	—	54	7,254	16,650	1,450	47	3	—	—	—	—	—	25,459
Ungraded	361	327	296	313	321	296	303	112	40	11	9	3	—	1	—	—	2,393
<b>Total primary</b>	23,446	35,642	35,492	36,013	36,465	36,189	36,265	15,967	1,077	43	7	—	—	—	—	1	256,607
<b>Males</b>	25,043	34,790	34,747	35,520	35,483	35,319	34,777	13,472	687	24	6	3	—	1	—	—	249,872
<b>Females</b>	48,489	70,432	70,239	71,533	71,948	71,508	71,042	29,439	1,764	67	13	3	—	1	—	1	506,479
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	1	18	827	42,792	12,761	220	4	1	—	—	—	—	56,624
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	2	71	10,719	64,590	14,075	319	26	16	—	1	—	89,819
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	53	10,685	63,393	13,669	397	36	3	4	1	88,243
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67	10,528	61,715	13,397	719	139	22	11	86,599
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	9,737	55,741	12,013	1,035	208	46	78,853
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	8,539	49,743	10,664	818	213	70,016
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	1	29	247	404	458	414	316	194	95	52	133	2,343
<b>Total secondary</b>	—	—	—	—	—	12	412	25,876	44,687	44,552	43,019	38,786	30,397	6,471	608	248	235,068
<b>Males</b>	—	—	—	—	—	9	517	27,936	43,820	44,195	42,878	39,631	32,324	5,465	497	156	237,429
<b>Females</b>	—	—	—	—	—	1	929	53,812	88,507	88,747	85,897	78,417	62,721	11,936	1,105	404	472,497
<b>Total</b>	23,446	35,642	35,492	36,013	36,465	36,201	36,677	41,843	45,764	44,595	43,026	38,786	30,397	6,471	608	249	491,675
<b>Males</b>	25,043	34,790	34,747	35,520	35,484	35,328	35,294	41,408	44,507	44,219	42,884	39,634	32,324	5,466	497	156	487,301
<b>Females</b>	48,489	70,432	70,239	71,533	71,949	71,529	71,971	83,251	90,271	88,814	85,910	78,420	62,721	11,937	1,105	405	978,976

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 does not include Queensland and Western Australia. See page 91 for structure of primary and secondary schooling.

47. STUDENTS(a) IN ALL SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July													Total			
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20 and over(b)
MALES																	
<b>Primary</b>																	
Pre-year 1(c)	73,846	24,467	291	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98,629
Year 1	17,537	94,148	26,328	426	37	14	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138,498
Year 2	16	16,520	92,859	26,463	493	64	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136,432
Year 3	—	35	15,929	92,791	26,343	447	59	20	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	135,634
Year 4	—	—	1	20	16,760	92,776	24,058	480	10	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	134,164
Year 5	—	—	—	1	41	16,152	91,857	24,392	441	6	2	2	2	1	—	—	132,926
Year 6	—	—	—	—	1	42	15,873	90,535	23,731	27	1	2	—	—	—	—	130,705
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	1	36	14,553	32,522	3,145	81	15	12	8	—	1	—	50,375
Ungraded	1,081	1,178	1,074	1,272	1,523	1,602	1,679	701	112	32	16	14	3	2	—	—	10,289
<i>Total primary</i>	92,480	136,349	136,502	137,774	137,372	133,951	131,713	57,472	3,796	156	36	32	14	3	1	1	967,652
<b>Secondary</b>																	
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	1	—	—	19	1,087	58,167	20,283	508	33	7	6	1	1	1	80,114
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	15,522	91,614	23,389	631	44	10	1	1	1	131,278
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	51	15,694	91,447	22,508	801	76	9	1	3	130,591
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	65	15,236	86,893	22,009	1,320	244	61	227	126,061
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67	13,075	72,547	18,545	1,900	473	530	107,138
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	47	10,100	58,103	15,005	1,598	924	85,780
Ungraded	—	—	—	1	—	9	83	1,153	2,001	2,270	2,038	1,651	1,183	609	191	317	11,506
<i>Total secondary</i>	—	—	1	1	—	29	1,237	74,897	129,658	132,920	125,225	107,159	79,243	17,769	2,326	2,003	672,468
<b>Total</b>	92,480	136,349	136,503	137,775	137,372	133,980	132,950	132,369	133,454	133,076	125,261	107,191	79,257	17,772	2,327	2,004	1,640,120

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

47. STUDENTS(a) IN ALL SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
FEMALES																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	74,536	18,422	191	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93,166
Year 1	18,170	92,745	19,796	261	34	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131,018
Year 2	16	17,953	91,533	19,684	308	35	14	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,552
Year 3	—	31	17,310	92,428	19,746	257	39	18	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,838
Year 4	—	—	31	17,882	91,938	17,736	291	26	15	2	—	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	127,929
Year 5	—	—	—	30	17,691	91,304	17,795	258	31	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127,118
Year 6	—	—	—	2	51	17,391	90,500	17,236	303	27	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125,524
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	—	54	15,572	30,244	1,976	55	18	14	11	4	3	1	—	—	—	47,952
Ungraded	578	595	599	723	827	846	868	439	87	18	13	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	5,609
<i>Total primary</i>	93,300	129,746	129,460	131,024	130,598	127,632	125,082	48,227	2,419	108	44	35	18	7	4	2	—	—	—	917,706
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	1	13	1,382	60,227	14,208	293	35	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	76,169
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	3	73	17,150	92,047	15,869	359	46	12	—	1	1	—	—	—	125,561
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	63	16,980	92,880	15,845	491	62	14	4	12	—	—	—	126,356
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	74	16,811	89,214	15,846	1,010	203	57	250	—	—	—	123,466
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	15,142	79,598	15,354	1,518	414	679	—	—	—	112,793
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52	12,866	68,372	13,132	1,297	998	—	—	—	96,718
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	745	1,286	1,433	1,356	1,118	842	457	182	262	—	—	—	7,761
<i>Total secondary</i>	—	—	—	—	1	16	1,541	78,185	124,595	127,375	122,003	109,969	85,655	15,326	1,956	2,202	—	—	—	668,824
<b>Total</b>	93,300	129,746	129,460	131,024	130,599	127,648	126,623	126,412	127,014	127,483	122,047	110,004	85,673	15,333	1,960	2,204	—	—	—	1,586,530

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

47. STUDENTS(a) IN ALL SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
PERSONS																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	148,382	42,889	482	34	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191,795
Year 1	35,707	186,893	46,124	687	71	23	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269,516
Year 2	32	34,473	184,392	46,147	801	99	25	12	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265,984
Year 3	—	66	33,239	185,219	46,089	704	98	38	11	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265,472
Year 4	—	—	1	34,642	184,714	41,794	771	74	25	10	1	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	262,093
Year 5	—	—	—	1	71	33,843	183,161	42,187	699	10	4	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	260,044
Year 6	—	—	—	—	3	33,264	181,035	40,967	796	54	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256,229
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	1	90	30,125	62,766	5,121	136	33	26	19	4	4	2	—	—	—	98,327
Ungraded	1,659	1,773	1,673	1,995	2,350	2,448	2,547	1,140	199	50	29	22	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	15,898
<b>Total primary</b>	92,480	136,349	136,502	137,774	137,372	133,951	131,713	57,472	3,796	156	36	32	14	3	1	1	967,652			
<i>Males</i>	93,300	129,746	129,460	131,024	130,598	127,632	125,082	48,227	2,419	108	44	35	18	7	4	2	917,706			
<i>Females</i>	185,780	266,095	265,962	268,798	267,970	261,583	256,795	105,699	6,215	264	80	67	32	10	5	3	1,885,358			
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	1	—	1	32	2,469	118,394	34,491	801	68	11	9	3	2	1	156,283			
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	3	138	32,672	183,661	39,258	990	90	22	1	2	2	256,839			
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	114	32,674	184,327	38,353	1,292	138	23	5	15	256,947			
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	139	32,047	176,107	37,855	2,330	447	118	477	249,527			
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	155	28,217	152,145	33,899	3,418	887	1,209	219,931			
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	99	22,966	126,475	28,137	2,895	1,922	182,498			
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	9	163	1,898	3,287	3,703	3,394	2,769	2,025	1,066	373	579	19,267			
<b>Total secondary</b>																				
<i>Males</i>	—	—	1	1	—	29	1,237	74,897	129,658	132,920	125,225	107,159	79,243	17,769	2,326	2,003	672,468			
<i>Females</i>	—	—	—	—	1	16	1,541	78,185	124,595	127,375	122,003	109,969	85,655	15,326	1,956	2,202	668,824			
<i>Persons</i>	—	—	1	1	1	45	2,778	153,082	254,253	260,295	247,228	217,128	164,898	33,095	4,282	4,205	1,341,292			
<b>Total</b>																				
<i>Males</i>	92,480	136,349	136,503	137,775	137,372	133,980	132,950	132,369	133,454	133,076	125,261	107,191	79,257	17,772	2,327	2,004	1,640,120			
<i>Females</i>	93,300	129,746	129,460	131,024	130,599	127,648	126,623	126,412	127,014	127,483	122,047	110,004	85,673	15,333	1,960	2,204	1,586,530			
<i>Persons</i>	185,780	266,095	265,963	268,799	267,971	261,628	259,573	258,781	260,468	260,559	247,308	217,195	164,930	33,105	4,287	4,208	3,226,650			

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 does not include Queensland and Western Australia. See page 91 for structure of primary and secondary schooling.

48. INDIGENOUS STUDENTS(a) IN ALL SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
MALES																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	2,327	810	61	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,213	
Year 1	1,086	3,501	926	106	28	14	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,669	
Year 2	2	1,023	3,321	927	102	53	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,445	
Year 3	—	13	898	3,227	894	84	39	16	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,179	
Year 4	—	—	3	986	3,181	846	78	25	9	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5,139	
Year 5	—	—	—	3	851	3,071	862	60	10	5	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	4,869	
Year 6	—	—	—	—	3	837	2,852	795	59	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,559	
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	1	2	735	1,606	305	40	15	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	2,724	
Ungraded	36	55	55	95	108	145	137	70	25	8	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	741	
<i>Total primary</i>	3,451	5,402	5,264	5,356	5,171	5,052	4,718	2,581	414	72	26	17	12	1	1	—	—	—	37,538	
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1,148	430	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,624	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	651	2,422	637	53	7	5	—	1	—	—	—	3,781	
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	615	2,378	552	44	15	—	—	—	—	—	3,605	
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	538	1,889	504	57	13	5	—	—	—	3,019	
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	354	1,119	327	27	11	17	—	—	1,857	
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	176	610	173	19	8	—	—	989	
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	156	349	384	336	191	126	51	23	54	—	—	1,685	
<i>Total secondary</i>	—	—	—	—	—	2	43	1,955	3,818	3,958	3,188	2,041	1,140	264	59	92	—	—	16,560	
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,451</b>	<b>5,402</b>	<b>5,264</b>	<b>5,356</b>	<b>5,171</b>	<b>5,054</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>4,536</b>	<b>4,232</b>	<b>4,030</b>	<b>3,214</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>92</b>	—	—	<b>54,098</b>	

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

48. INDIGENOUS STUDENTS(a) IN ALL SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
FEMALES																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	2,271	590	47	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,921
Year 1	1,107	3,389	736	78	27	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,348
Year 2	—	1,083	3,328	773	108	30	12	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,344
Year 3	—	9	950	3,182	780	74	29	17	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,049
Year 4	—	—	2	919	3,210	659	65	17	15	2	—	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	4,897
Year 5	—	—	—	3	949	2,950	671	55	9	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,643
Year 6	—	—	—	—	4	927	2,819	645	37	4	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,445
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	—	2	822	1,465	210	26	17	14	11	4	3	1	—	—	—	2,575
Ungraded	22	33	32	43	62	71	78	68	21	8	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	448
<i>Total primary</i>	3,401	5,104	5,095	5,008	5,143	4,721	4,499	2,273	299	44	30	29	13	5	4	2				35,670
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	1,219	302	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,564
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	831	2,647	575	55	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	4,130
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	691	2,447	475	32	7	—	2	1	—	—	—	3,656
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	565	1,980	384	42	8	2	6	—	—	—	2,991
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	387	1,293	301	39	10	18	—	—	—	2,052
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	245	770	163	16	21	—	—	—	1,217
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	119	259	294	257	127	76	42	27	30	—	—	—	1,250
<i>Total secondary</i>	—	—	—	—	—	1	55	2,170	3,903	3,894	3,159	2,089	1,203	252	58	76				16,860
<b>Total</b>	3,401	5,104	5,095	5,008	5,143	4,722	4,554	4,443	4,202	3,938	3,189	2,118	1,216	257	62	78				52,530

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

48. INDIGENOUS STUDENTS(a) IN ALL SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND LEVEL/YEAR OF EDUCATION, AUSTRALIA—continued

Level/Year of education	Age at 1 July																			Total
	5 and under	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and over(b)				
PERSONS																				
<b>Primary</b>																				
Pre-year 1(c)	4,598	1,400	108	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,134	
Year 1	2,193	6,890	1,662	184	55	22	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,017	
Year 2	3	2,106	6,649	1,700	210	83	23	12	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,789	
Year 3	—	22	1,848	6,409	1,674	158	68	33	10	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,228	
Year 4	—	—	5	1,905	6,391	1,505	143	42	24	10	1	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	10,036	
Year 5	—	—	—	6	1,800	6,021	1,533	115	19	7	3	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	9,512	
Year 6	—	—	—	—	7	1,764	5,671	1,440	96	14	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,004	
Year 7(Qld, SA, WA, NT)	—	—	—	—	1	4	1,557	3,071	515	66	32	25	19	4	4	1	—	—	5,299	
Ungraded	58	88	87	138	170	216	215	138	46	16	11	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,189	
<b>Total primary</b>	3,451	5,402	5,264	5,356	5,171	5,052	4,718	2,581	414	72	26	17	12	1	1	—	—	—	37,538	
Males	3,401	5,104	5,095	5,008	5,143	4,721	4,499	2,273	299	44	30	29	13	5	4	2	—	—	35,670	
Females	6,852	10,506	10,359	10,364	10,314	9,773	9,217	4,854	713	116	56	46	25	6	5	2	—	—	73,208	
<b>Secondary</b>																				
Year 7(NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT)	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	2,367	732	28	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,188	
Year 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	1,482	5,069	1,212	108	15	12	—	2	1	—	—	7,911	
Year 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,306	4,825	1,027	76	22	—	2	2	—	—	7,261	
Year 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,103	3,869	888	99	21	7	17	—	—	6,010	
Year 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	741	2,412	628	66	21	35	—	—	3,909	
Year 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	421	1,380	336	35	29	—	—	2,206	
Ungraded	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	275	608	678	593	318	202	93	50	84	—	—	2,935	
<b>Total secondary</b>																				
Males	—	—	—	—	—	2	43	1,955	3,818	3,958	3,188	2,041	1,140	264	59	92	—	—	16,560	
Females	—	—	—	—	—	1	55	2,170	3,903	3,894	3,159	2,089	1,203	252	58	76	—	—	16,860	
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	3	98	4,125	7,721	7,852	6,347	4,130	2,343	516	117	168	—	—	33,420	
<b>Total</b>																				
Males	3,451	5,402	5,264	5,356	5,171	5,054	4,761	4,536	4,232	4,030	3,214	2,058	1,152	265	60	92	—	—	54,098	
Females	3,401	5,104	5,095	5,008	5,143	4,722	4,554	4,443	4,202	3,938	3,189	2,118	1,216	257	62	78	—	—	52,530	
Persons	6,852	10,506	10,359	10,364	10,314	9,776	9,315	8,979	8,434	7,968	6,403	4,176	2,368	522	122	170	—	—	106,628	

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Includes age unspecified. (c) Pre-year 1 does not include Queensland and Western Australia. See page 91 for structure of primary and secondary schooling.



**49. INDIGENOUS STUDENTS(a) BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND CATEGORY OF SCHOOL**

<i>Level of education</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA(b)</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT(c)</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
<b>MALES</b>									
<b>Government</b>									
Primary	9,452	1,733	9,545	2,120	5,121	1,180	4,395	209	33,755
Secondary	4,829	822	3,733	716	1,895	771	1,111	119	13,996
Total	14,281	2,555	13,278	2,836	7,016	1,951	5,506	328	47,751
<b>Non-government</b>									
Primary	867	105	875	182	977	141	586	50	3,783
Secondary	418	89	832	69	404	105	621	26	2,564
Total	1,285	194	1,707	251	1,381	246	1,207	76	6,347
<b>All schools</b>									
Primary	10,319	1,838	10,420	2,302	6,098	1,321	4,981	259	37,538
Secondary	5,247	911	4,565	785	2,299	876	1,732	145	16,560
Total	15,566	2,749	14,985	3,087	8,397	2,197	6,713	404	54,098
<b>FEMALES</b>									
<b>Government</b>									
Primary	9,024	1,679	8,980	2,073	4,855	1,109	3,976	210	31,906
Secondary	4,803	872	3,767	764	1,992	782	1,132	130	14,242
Total	13,827	2,551	12,747	2,837	6,847	1,891	5,108	340	46,148
<b>Non-government</b>									
Primary	890	112	859	182	950	156	571	44	3,764
Secondary	473	95	818	70	435	101	589	37	2,618
Total	1,363	207	1,677	252	1,385	257	1,160	81	6,382
<b>All schools</b>									
Primary	9,914	1,791	9,839	2,255	5,805	1,265	4,547	254	35,670
Secondary	5,276	967	4,585	834	2,427	883	1,721	167	16,860
Total	15,190	2,758	14,424	3,089	8,232	2,148	6,268	421	52,530
<b>PERSONS</b>									
<b>Government</b>									
Primary	18,476	3,412	18,525	4,193	9,976	2,289	8,371	419	65,661
Secondary	9,632	1,694	7,500	1,480	3,887	1,553	2,243	249	28,238
Total	28,108	5,106	26,025	5,673	13,863	3,842	10,614	668	93,899
<b>Non-government</b>									
Primary	1,757	217	1,734	364	1,927	297	1,157	94	7,547
Secondary	891	184	1,650	139	839	206	1,210	63	5,182
Total	2,648	401	3,384	503	2,766	503	2,367	157	12,729
<b>All schools</b>									
Primary	20,233	3,629	20,259	4,557	11,903	2,586	9,528	513	73,208
Secondary	10,523	1,878	9,150	1,619	4,726	1,759	3,453	312	33,420
Total	30,756	5,507	29,409	6,176	16,629	4,345	12,981	825	106,628

(a) Full-time students only. (b) Does not include 1,436 Indigenous Pre-year 1 students (758 males, 678 females) attending government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (c) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 23 Indigenous students (9 males, 14 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

PART-TIME SECONDARY  
STUDENTS

Table 50 shows the number and FTE of part-time secondary students by year of education by category of school by State and Territory. The FTE of part-time students has been calculated by dividing the student's workload by what is considered to be a full workload by that State or Territory, as the method used to determine student workload varies between States and Territories.

Part-time figures vary considerably between States and Territories, as each education authority has different policy and organisational arrangements. The number of part-time courses available also varies considerably between States and Territories.

Age level data are not published as not all States and Territories collect the age of part-time students.

Secondary education commences at Year 7 in New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory, and at Year 8 in Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia and the Northern Territory.

**50. PART-TIME SECONDARY STUDENTS(a) BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL BY YEAR OF EDUCATION**

<i>Year of education</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
GOVERNMENT (Number)									
Year 7	7	30	..	..	..	7	..	—	44
Year 8	—	43	73	23	38	6	209	—	392
Year 9	2	98	462	34	40	12	69	—	717
Year 10	12	177	690	107	297	19	50	—	1,352
Year 11	1,144	905	1,242	2,333	456	1,296	365	2	7,743
Year 12	2,158	1,180	1,361	2,476	1,017	1,863	339	4	10,398
Ungraded	—	62	235	1,572	(b)2,351	—	—	—	4,220
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,323</b>	<b>2,495</b>	<b>4,063</b>	<b>6,545</b>	<b>4,199</b>	<b>3,203</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24,866</b>
GOVERNMENT (FTE)									
Year 7	1.2	15.9	..	..	..	2.6	..	—	19.7
Year 8	—	25.4	21.5	12.7	11.0	3.7	105.4	—	179.7
Year 9	0.4	63.7	165.5	18.3	22.0	5.3	28.8	—	304.0
Year 10	2.6	103.3	241.6	55.9	131.5	10.5	22.8	—	568.2
Year 11	641.5	372.6	472.1	1,010.6	189.6	617.5	166.1	1.0	3,471.0
Year 12	1,517.4	532.1	503.2	1,245.1	488.9	781.1	176.3	2.0	5,246.1
Ungraded	—	33.3	107.4	536.0	(b)368.1	—	—	—	1,044.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,163.1</b>	<b>1,146.3</b>	<b>1,511.3</b>	<b>2,878.6</b>	<b>1,211.1</b>	<b>1,420.7</b>	<b>499.4</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>10,833.5</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT (Number)									
Year 7	13	9	..	..	..	10	..	—	32
Year 8	11	10	1	—	—	13	—	—	35
Year 9	9	18	5	1	—	7	—	1	41
Year 10	5	12	6	3	1	7	—	1	35
Year 11	105	19	15	43	1	7	—	—	190
Year 12	141	80	18	197	4	3	14	—	457
Ungraded	13	38	4	7	1	—	—	1	64
<b>Total</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>854</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT (FTE)									
Year 7	2.9	3.7	..	..	..	3.7	..	—	10.3
Year 8	4.4	4.5	0.4	—	—	4.9	—	—	14.2
Year 9	3.6	7.8	1.2	0.3	—	2.4	—	0.4	15.7
Year 10	1.8	5.9	2.1	1.3	0.3	3.2	—	0.2	14.8
Year 11	24.8	12.0	6.9	24.4	0.5	3.3	—	—	71.9
Year 12	76.3	46.1	9.2	108.6	1.7	1.5	8.0	—	251.4
Ungraded	8.8	8.8	1.8	3.3	0.3	—	—	0.2	23.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>122.6</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>137.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>401.5</b>
ALL SCHOOLS (Number)									
Year 7	20	39	..	..	..	17	..	—	76
Year 8	11	53	74	23	38	19	209	—	427
Year 9	11	116	467	35	40	19	69	1	758
Year 10	17	189	696	110	298	26	50	1	1,387
Year 11	1,249	924	1,257	2,376	457	1,303	365	2	7,933
Year 12	2,299	1,260	1,379	2,673	1,021	1,866	353	4	10,855
Ungraded	13	100	239	1,579	2,352	—	—	1	4,284
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,620</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>4,112</b>	<b>6,796</b>	<b>4,206</b>	<b>3,250</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>25,720</b>
ALL SCHOOLS (FTE)									
Year 7	4.1	19.6	..	..	..	6.3	..	—	30.0
Year 8	4.4	29.9	21.9	12.7	11.0	8.6	105.4	—	193.9
Year 9	4.0	71.5	166.7	18.6	22.0	7.7	28.8	0.4	319.7
Year 10	4.4	109.2	243.7	57.2	131.8	13.7	22.8	0.2	583.0
Year 11	666.3	384.6	479.0	1,035.0	190.1	620.8	166.1	1.0	3,542.9
Year 12	1,593.7	578.2	512.4	1,353.7	490.6	782.6	184.3	2.0	5,497.5
Ungraded	8.8	42.1	109.2	539.3	368.4	—	—	0.2	1,068.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,285.7</b>	<b>1,235.1</b>	<b>1,532.9</b>	<b>3,016.5</b>	<b>1,213.9</b>	<b>1,439.7</b>	<b>507.4</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>11,235.0</b>

(a) Number and FTE. (b) Most of these are mature age students attending the Canning or Tuart Senior Colleges in Western Australia. They usually attend short courses of between five and 22 weeks duration, which are neither Year 11 nor Year 12 specific.

APPARENT RETENTION RATES The following three tables relate to apparent retention rates for full-time students, expressed as a percentage. Care should be exercised in the interpretation of these tables, since a range of factors affect the calculation of apparent retention rates. At the Australia level, these include students repeating a year of education, migration and other net changes to the school population, such as full-fee paying overseas students. No adjustments have been made for these effects.

In tables 51 and 52, at the State and Territory level, additional factors affect the data. These include enrolment policies (which contribute to different age/grade structures between States and Territories), inter-sector transfer and interstate movements of students. It is also important to note that enrolment patterns in schools/TAFEs vary between States and Territories, with differing effects on apparent retention rates. For example, in the Australian Capital Territory, the rate for government schools exceeds 100%. One of the reasons for this is that a number of non-government schools finish at Year 10 and students need to change schools to continue to Years 11 and 12. This has the effect of reducing the non-government rate and increasing the government rate. For these reasons, apparent retention rates are more useful as an indicator of changes over time within States and Territories, rather than for comparison between States and Territories.

The apparent retention rates in table 51 show the percentage of students who continued to Year 12 in 1999 from their respective cohort groups at the commencement of their secondary schooling. For example, at the Australia level, Year 12 in 1999 retained 72.3% of students who commenced Year 7 in New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory in 1994, and Year 8 in Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia and the Northern Territory in 1995.

In table 52, the apparent retention rates show the percentage of students who continued to Year 12 in 1999 from their respective cohort group in Year 10. For example, at the Australia level, Year 12 in 1999 retained 74.4% of students who commenced Year 10 in 1997.

In table 53, comparisons between government and non-government apparent retention rates should be made with caution, due to the effect that student transfer between government and non-government schools has on the apparent retention rate figures. For example, some figures in 1999 for Anglican and Other schools show an apparent retention rate in excess of 100%. This has been caused by transfer from other categories of schools into the cohort group after the base year, thus inflating the real situation.

See the Explanatory Notes, paragraph 16 for details of the calculation of apparent retention rates.

**51. APPARENT RETENTION RATES OF SECONDARY STUDENTS(a) FROM YEAR 7/8 TO YEAR 12 (per cent)**

Year	States and Territories								Australia		
	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT(b)	ACT	Males	Females	Persons
1994	70.4	77.3	78.8	81.7	73.4	58.3	42.9	93.3	69.6	79.9	74.6
1995	69.1	75.0	76.3	71.4	71.2	59.7	42.7	91.1	66.7	77.9	72.2
1996	67.7	75.3	76.5	68.4	70.7	53.1	41.0	91.3	65.9	77.0	71.3
1997	67.2	76.3	77.9	66.9	71.6	58.6	42.0	91.6	66.2	77.8	71.8
1998	67.2	75.9	77.3	66.7	71.1	62.1	42.9	91.0	65.9	77.7	71.6
<b>1999</b>											
<b>Total</b>	<b>67.6</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>77.5</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>66.7</b>	<b>52.9</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>66.4</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>72.3</b>
Government	61.2	69.8	71.8	58.1	66.5	65.7	60.0	110.0	60.0	73.1	66.4
Non-government	82.1	87.5	88.7	87.1	82.3	69.4	38.9	69.7	79.5	89.1	84.2

(a) Full-time students only. (b) See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 22 for further details.

**52. APPARENT RETENTION RATES OF SECONDARY STUDENTS(a) FROM YEAR 10 TO YEAR 12 (per cent)**

Year	States and Territories								Australia		
	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT(b)	ACT	Males	Females	Persons
1994	72.3	77.4	77.8	81.5	73.4	59.0	53.6	93.8	70.6	80.2	75.3
1995	70.9	77.0	75.5	72.5	71.1	60.3	58.2	92.9	68.4	78.7	73.4
1996	70.1	78.9	76.5	71.6	71.1	54.2	55.8	92.6	68.6	78.7	73.6
1997	70.2	79.9	77.9	71.0	72.8	60.7	62.8	92.0	69.3	79.9	74.5
1998	69.8	79.1	77.7	71.2	71.8	64.2	60.4	92.5	68.9	79.4	74.1
<b>1999</b>											
<b>Total</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>78.7</b>	<b>78.3</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>79.9</b>	<b>74.4</b>
Government	64.7	73.5	73.2	64.8	67.8	67.5	70.0	107.1	63.5	75.8	69.6
Non-government	81.2	87.3	88.0	84.4	79.1	72.7	52.6	72.2	79.6	87.6	83.6

(a) Full-time students only. (b) See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 22 for further details.

**53. APPARENT RETENTION RATES OF STUDENTS(a) TO YEARS 10, 11 AND 12 BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) (per cent)**

Year of education	Government schools	Non-government schools				All schools
		Anglican	Catholic	Other	Total	
Year 10	96.1	105.9	97.0	103.9	99.9	97.4
Year 11	82.6	104.5	84.6	101.1	91.4	85.5
Year 12	66.4	98.9	77.4	93.7	84.2	72.3

(a) Full-time secondary students only. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.

## AGE PARTICIPATION RATES

Age participation rates measure the number of full-time students of a particular age and sex, expressed as a proportion of the estimated resident population of the same age and sex. Whereas apparent retention rates rely on students having to progress year by year through the system, participation rates relate to the population as a whole. Participation rates vary considerably between States and Territories, partly reflecting the different enrolment patterns and structures of the education systems.

In the following table some participation rates in the Australian Capital Territory exceed 100%. This is mainly due to enrolment in Australian Capital Territory secondary schools of students who are not residents of the Australian Capital Territory, but live in surrounding New South Wales.

**54. AGE PARTICIPATION RATES OF STUDENTS(a) (PERCENT OF RELEVANT POPULATION)**

<i>Age</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
MALES									
15	92.2	94.0	88.5	92.5	89.6	98.2	77.1	102.9	91.8
16	75.5	83.2	76.3	81.0	70.9	74.9	62.7	98.2	77.7
17	60.5	68.9	49.3	54.4	38.5	57.7	38.3	88.2	57.8
18	15.3	17.2	7.3	9.3	5.6	15.4	10.3	29.7	13.0
19	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.5	3.0	2.5	3.4	1.7
<i>15-19</i>	<i>49.0</i>	<i>52.6</i>	<i>45.1</i>	<i>48.6</i>	<i>41.8</i>	<i>51.1</i>	<i>38.3</i>	<i>61.8</i>	<i>48.5</i>
FEMALES									
15	93.1	96.0	91.2	94.4	92.0	97.3	83.1	105.9	93.6
16	81.8	89.2	83.3	85.0	79.2	80.5	68.9	104.0	84.0
17	70.1	80.4	52.4	64.2	42.4	66.1	41.0	96.0	66.0
18	14.0	15.7	6.2	7.9	5.0	13.9	11.4	27.7	11.8
19	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.3	3.0	3.3	2.6	1.5
<i>15-19</i>	<i>52.3</i>	<i>56.1</i>	<i>47.4</i>	<i>51.4</i>	<i>44.4</i>	<i>53.9</i>	<i>42.7</i>	<i>64.4</i>	<i>51.5</i>
PERSONS									
15	92.6	95.0	89.8	93.4	90.8	97.7	80.0	104.3	92.7
16	78.5	86.1	79.7	83.0	74.9	77.6	65.7	100.9	80.8
17	65.1	74.6	50.8	59.2	40.4	61.8	39.6	91.9	61.8
18	14.7	16.5	6.7	8.6	5.3	14.7	10.8	28.7	12.4
19	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.5	1.4	3.0	2.9	3.0	1.6
<b>15-19</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>50.0</b>

(a) Full-time students only.

**55. STUDENT(a)/TEACHING STAFF (FTE) RATIOS(b) BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(c)**

<i>Level of education</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
GOVERNMENT									
Primary	17.7	17.2	16.0	16.9	17.6	15.7	13.8	17.1	17.0
Secondary	12.6	12.6	12.6	11.9	12.4	13.0	10.9	12.3	12.5
<i>Total</i>	<i>15.2</i>	<i>14.9</i>	<i>14.6</i>	<i>14.8</i>	<i>15.3</i>	<i>14.5</i>	<i>12.8</i>	<i>14.6</i>	<i>14.9</i>
NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN									
Primary	16.3	12.9	15.3	17.9	15.5	14.8	—	15.4	15.3
Secondary	10.8	10.9	12.6	12.3	11.7	11.9	12.6	12.0	11.4
<i>Total</i>	<i>12.3</i>	<i>11.4</i>	<i>13.5</i>	<i>14.7</i>	<i>12.7</i>	<i>12.7</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>12.7</i>	<i>12.5</i>
NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC									
Primary	19.7	19.9	18.5	18.9	18.4	19.5	19.5	21.6	19.4
Secondary	13.5	13.6	13.5	13.6	13.6	13.8	10.6	14.2	13.5
<i>Total</i>	<i>16.3</i>	<i>16.6</i>	<i>15.9</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>16.0</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>15.6</i>	<i>17.3</i>	<i>16.3</i>
NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER									
Primary	16.1	15.2	17.1	16.6	15.0	15.5	16.5	16.7	16.0
Secondary	10.8	11.3	12.9	11.8	12.0	11.6	9.9	11.7	11.6
<i>Total</i>	<i>13.0</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>14.5</i>	<i>14.1</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>13.1</i>	<i>14.6</i>	<i>13.3</i>
NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL									
Primary	18.6	18.3	17.8	18.0	17.2	17.9	18.5	20.2	18.2
Secondary	12.5	12.4	13.2	12.7	12.7	12.8	10.8	13.4	12.6
<i>Total</i>	<i>15.0</i>	<i>14.8</i>	<i>15.2</i>	<i>15.4</i>	<i>14.7</i>	<i>14.9</i>	<i>14.4</i>	<i>16.1</i>	<i>15.0</i>
ALL SCHOOLS									
Primary	17.9	17.5	16.4	17.2	17.5	16.2	14.5	18.0	17.3
Secondary	12.6	12.5	12.8	12.1	12.5	13.0	10.9	12.7	12.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>15.0</b>

(a) Full-time students only. (b) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 17 for details of calculations of student/teaching staff ratios. (c) Includes non-government affiliation.

Note: Teaching staff are defined as staff who spend the majority of their time in contact with students, i.e. support students either by direct class contact or on an individual basis, and have teaching duties, that is, are engaged to impart the school curriculum. For the purpose of this collection, Teaching staff include principals, deputy principals, and senior teachers who may be involved in administrative duties. Excluded are emergency and casual relief teaching staff. The above table should not be used as a measure of class size.

56. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, NEW SOUTH WALES

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
GOVERNMENT						
Teaching staff	5,315	20,374	11,207	13,212	24,419	33,586
Specialist support staff	145	495	318	350	668	845
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	87	4,750	79	4,332	4,411	9,082
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	661	12	528	9	537	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,208</b>	<b>25,630</b>	<b>12,132</b>	<b>17,903</b>	<b>30,035</b>	<b>43,533</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN						
Teaching staff	176	475	811	894	1,705	1,369
Specialist support staff	1	17	8	33	41	50
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	25	122	76	314	390	436
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	47	8	127	18	145	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>1,881</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC						
Teaching staff	1,012	5,169	3,339	4,377	7,716	9,546
Specialist support staff	7	47	48	93	141	140
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	22	858	112	1,199	1,311	2,057
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	53	53	224	101	325	154
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>6,128</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>5,769</b>	<b>9,492</b>	<b>11,897</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER						
Teaching staff	557	1,683	1,498	1,741	3,239	3,425
Specialist support staff	15	110	25	62	86	172
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	72	427	132	522	654	949
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	82	26	145	31	176	57
<b>Total</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>1,799</b>	<b>2,356</b>	<b>4,155</b>	<b>4,602</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL						
Teaching staff	1,746	7,328	5,649	7,012	12,660	14,339
Specialist support staff	23	175	81	187	268	362
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	119	1,407	320	2,035	2,355	3,442
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	183	87	496	150	645	236
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>8,996</b>	<b>6,545</b>	<b>9,383</b>	<b>15,928</b>	<b>18,379</b>
ALL SCHOOLS						
Teaching staff	7,061	27,701	16,855	20,224	37,079	47,925
Specialist support staff	168	670	399	537	936	1,207
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	206	6,157	400	6,366	6,766	12,524
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	843	98	1,024	159	1,182	257
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,278</b>	<b>34,627</b>	<b>18,678</b>	<b>27,286</b>	<b>45,963</b>	<b>61,913</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.



**57. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, VICTORIA**

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	GOVERNMENT		GOVERNMENT		Persons	
Teaching staff	3,983	14,076	7,920	9,176	17,097	23,253
Specialist support staff	86	239	55	182	237	421
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	172	3,967	343	2,845	3,188	6,812
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	38	4	71	4	75	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>18,285</b>	<b>8,389</b>	<b>12,208</b>	<b>20,597</b>	<b>30,493</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN						
Teaching staff	159	444	777	804	1,581	1,248
Specialist support staff	3	15	16	37	53	51
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	23	122	92	360	453	482
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	52	12	124	22	146	34
<b>Total</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>2,232</b>	<b>1,815</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC						
Teaching staff	884	4,224	2,393	3,282	5,675	7,507
Specialist support staff	6	112	59	125	184	237
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	15	708	241	1,011	1,252	1,719
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	38	14	273	71	344	86
<b>Total</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>5,059</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>7,455</b>	<b>9,549</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER						
Teaching staff	456	1,328	1,512	1,940	3,452	3,268
Specialist support staff	9	41	32	67	99	108
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	73	378	209	706	915	1,084
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	102	22	188	47	235	69
<b>Total</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>1,768</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>2,761</b>	<b>4,702</b>	<b>4,529</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL						
Teaching staff	1,499	5,996	4,682	6,027	10,708	12,022
Specialist support staff	18	167	107	229	336	396
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	111	1,208	542	2,078	2,620	3,285
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	192	48	584	141	725	189
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>7,419</b>	<b>5,915</b>	<b>8,474</b>	<b>14,389</b>	<b>15,892</b>
ALL SCHOOLS						
Teaching staff	5,482	20,072	12,602	15,203	27,805	35,275
Specialist support staff	104	406	162	411	573	817
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	284	5,174	885	4,923	5,808	10,097
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	230	52	655	144	799	196
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,099</b>	<b>25,704</b>	<b>14,304</b>	<b>20,681</b>	<b>34,985</b>	<b>46,385</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.

58. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, QUEENSLAND

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	GOVERNMENT		NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN		NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC	
Teaching staff	4,042	13,049	17,091	5,205	6,869	12,073
Specialist support staff	189	620	809	175	371	546
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	210	2,384	2,595	495	4,280	4,775
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	561	8	569	392	17	409
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>16,061</b>	<b>21,063</b>	<b>6,267</b>	<b>11,536</b>	<b>17,803</b>
Teaching staff	129	301	430	456	434	890
Specialist support staff	1	11	12	8	12	20
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	26	111	137	57	179	236
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	30	14	44	55	18	73
<b>Total</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>1,219</b>
Teaching staff	661	2,347	3,008	1,495	1,749	3,243
Specialist support staff	6	76	82	29	69	97
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	23	703	725	133	612	745
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	80	43	123	178	52	230
<b>Total</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>3,168</b>	<b>3,938</b>	<b>1,834</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>4,315</b>
Teaching staff	374	970	1,344	1,096	1,097	2,193
Specialist support staff	8	42	49	25	44	68
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	65	460	524	128	465	593
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	113	21	134	195	23	219
<b>Total</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>2,052</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>3,073</b>
Teaching staff	1,165	3,618	4,783	3,047	3,279	6,326
Specialist support staff	15	128	143	61	124	186
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	113	1,273	1,386	318	1,256	1,574
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	224	77	301	428	93	521
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>6,613</b>	<b>3,854</b>	<b>4,753</b>	<b>8,607</b>
ALL SCHOOLS						
Teaching staff	5,207	16,667	21,874	8,252	10,148	18,400
Specialist support staff	204	748	952	236	495	731
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	323	3,658	3,981	813	5,535	6,348
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	785	85	870	820	110	931
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,519</b>	<b>21,157</b>	<b>27,676</b>	<b>10,121</b>	<b>16,289</b>	<b>26,410</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.

59. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	GOVERNMENT		PERSONS		PERSONS	
Teaching staff	1,745	5,174	2,678	2,355	4,423	7,529
Specialist support staff	56	140	105	123	162	263
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	122	1,822	163	869	284	2,691
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	165	10	159	10	324	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,088</b>	<b>7,146</b>	<b>3,105</b>	<b>3,356</b>	<b>5,193</b>	<b>10,502</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN						
Teaching staff	78	197	195	175	273	371
Specialist support staff	2	4	5	7	7	10
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	7	53	16	70	23	124
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	21	12	31	13	52	25
<b>Total</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>530</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC						
Teaching staff	304	1,029	577	618	881	1,647
Specialist support staff	3	34	8	20	11	54
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	16	219	54	213	70	432
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	30	31	58	24	88	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>2,188</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER						
Teaching staff	206	569	429	437	635	1,061
Specialist support staff	2	13	9	22	10	35
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	19	159	45	172	64	330
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	37	13	59	16	96	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1,399</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL						
Teaching staff	589	1,794	1,200	1,229	1,789	3,024
Specialist support staff	6	50	22	49	28	99
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	42	431	115	455	157	885
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	88	56	148	53	236	109
<b>Total</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>2,331</b>	<b>1,485</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>2,210</b>	<b>4,116</b>
ALL SCHOOLS						
Teaching staff	2,334	6,969	3,878	3,584	6,212	10,552
Specialist support staff	62	190	127	172	190	362
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	164	2,253	277	1,323	441	3,576
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	253	66	307	63	560	128
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>9,477</b>	<b>4,590</b>	<b>5,142</b>	<b>7,403</b>	<b>14,618</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>12,290</b>	<b>4,590</b>	<b>9,732</b>	<b>7,403</b>	<b>22,021</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.

60. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, WESTERN AUSTRALIA(c)

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	GOVERNMENT		PERSONS		PERSONS	
Teaching staff	2,015	6,187	3,270	3,394	5,285	9,580
Specialist support staff	46	135	154	156	200	291
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	80	2,215	153	1,192	233	3,406
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	301	79	172	79	473	158
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,442</b>	<b>8,616</b>	<b>3,749</b>	<b>4,820</b>	<b>6,191</b>	<b>13,435</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN						
Teaching staff	58	189	326	363	384	552
Specialist support staff	1	5	5	11	6	17
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	10	78	49	137	59	215
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	25	7	66	19	91	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>810</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC						
Teaching staff	354	1,382	811	931	1,165	2,313
Specialist support staff	6	65	26	37	31	102
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	21	543	77	310	98	853
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	64	57	103	43	167	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>3,368</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER						
Teaching staff	179	551	435	484	615	1,036
Specialist support staff	5	27	14	19	19	45
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	30	248	53	193	83	441
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	36	9	61	13	97	22
<b>Total</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1,545</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL						
Teaching staff	591	2,122	1,572	1,779	2,164	3,901
Specialist support staff	12	97	45	67	56	164
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	62	869	179	641	240	1,509
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	126	72	229	76	355	148
<b>Total</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>3,160</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>2,562</b>	<b>2,815</b>	<b>5,722</b>
ALL SCHOOLS						
Teaching staff	2,606	8,309	4,842	5,173	7,448	13,481
Specialist support staff	58	232	199	222	257	455
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	142	3,083	332	1,832	473	4,915
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	427	152	401	155	828	306
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,232</b>	<b>11,775</b>	<b>5,774</b>	<b>7,382</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>19,157</b>
<b>Total</b>						<b>28,164</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Does not include 1,832.4 FTE Pre-year 1 school staff (101.5 males, 1,730.9 females) in government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details.

**61. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, TASMANIA**

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	GOVERNMENT		PERSONS		PERSONS	
Teaching staff	500	1,808	959	1,085	2,043	2,893
Specialist support staff	10	51	8	31	40	83
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	28	530	102	352	454	882
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	100	13	52	7	59	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>3,878</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN						
Teaching staff	14	42	86	68	154	111
Specialist support staff	—	—	—	2	3	2
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	3	10	13	31	44	41
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	6	1	14	2	16	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>157</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC						
Teaching staff	76	283	187	241	428	524
Specialist support staff	1	15	6	14	21	30
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	3	61	23	67	90	128
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	19	4	25	7	32	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>693</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER						
Teaching staff	38	133	113	115	228	248
Specialist support staff	2	4	1	3	3	7
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	17	38	22	37	59	74
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	7	—	13	—	13	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>330</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL						
Teaching staff	128	458	385	424	810	883
Specialist support staff	3	20	7	19	27	39
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	23	109	59	134	193	243
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	32	5	52	9	61	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,179</b>
ALL SCHOOLS						
Teaching staff	628	2,267	1,344	1,509	2,853	3,776
Specialist support staff	13	71	16	51	66	122
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	50	639	161	486	647	1,125
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	132	18	104	17	120	34
<b>Total</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>2,995</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>2,063</b>	<b>3,687</b>	<b>5,057</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.

**62. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, NORTHERN TERRITORY**

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	GOVERNMENT		GOVERNMENT		Persons	
Teaching staff	297	1,203	297	424	721	1,627
Specialist support staff	19	133	31	86	117	218
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	10	236	12	134	145	370
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	65	16	19	2	21	85
<b>Total</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>2,233</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN					
Teaching staff	—	—	28	36	64	36
Specialist support staff	—	—	2	2	4	2
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	—	—	3	17	21	17
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	—	—	3	3	6	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>58</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC					
Teaching staff	27	149	68	71	139	220
Specialist support staff	—	15	1	6	7	21
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	4	44	7	29	36	74
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	10	5	8	2	10	18
<b>Total</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>321</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER					
Teaching staff	20	74	47	55	102	130
Specialist support staff	—	3	2	3	5	6
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	1	47	5	24	29	71
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	8	1	8	2	9	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>210</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL					
Teaching staff	47	223	144	162	305	385
Specialist support staff	—	18	5	11	16	29
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	5	91	15	71	86	162
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	18	6	18	6	25	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>588</b>
	ALL SCHOOLS					
Teaching staff	344	1,427	440	585	1,026	2,012
Specialist support staff	19	150	36	97	133	247
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	15	327	26	204	231	531
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	83	22	38	8	46	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>2,821</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.

63. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY(c)

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	GOVERNMENT		GOVERNMENT		Persons	
Teaching staff	169	1,098	536	862	1,398	1,960
Specialist support staff	9	23	8	19	27	42
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	7	225	29	215	243	439
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	74	1	30	—	30	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>2,443</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN						
Teaching staff	12	51	102	132	234	183
Specialist support staff	—	1	—	3	3	4
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	—	13	8	56	64	69
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	2	—	20	2	22	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>258</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC						
Teaching staff	80	316	221	319	540	635
Specialist support staff	1	1	3	5	8	6
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	1	53	15	105	119	158
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	8	7	26	18	44	25
<b>Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>824</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER						
Teaching staff	17	51	21	27	48	78
Specialist support staff	1	5	—	—	—	5
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	3	13	3	9	12	22
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	1	—	1	1	2	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>106</b>
NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL						
Teaching staff	109	418	345	478	823	896
Specialist support staff	1	6	3	8	11	15
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	4	79	25	169	194	248
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	11	7	47	21	68	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>1,171</b>
ALL SCHOOLS						
Teaching staff	278	1,516	880	1,340	2,220	2,856
Specialist support staff	11	29	11	28	39	57
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	11	304	54	384	438	688
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	85	8	77	21	98	29
<b>Total</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>1,022</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>2,795</b>	<b>3,629</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 8.7 FTE school staff (2.0 males, 6.7 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

64. FTE(a) OF SCHOOL STAFF BY AREA OF ACTIVITY, CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b) AND MAJOR FUNCTION, AUSTRALIA

Major function	Primary		Secondary		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	PERSONS					
	GOVERNMENT					
Teaching staff	18,066	62,970	32,071	37,376	69,447	100,346
Specialist support staff	560	1,835	855	1,318	2,173	3,153
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	716	16,129	1,374	14,217	15,591	30,345
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	1,965	141	1,425	128	1,552	269
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,307</b>	<b>81,075</b>	<b>35,724</b>	<b>53,038</b>	<b>88,763</b>	<b>134,113</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — ANGLICAN					
Teaching staff	626	1,699	2,781	2,906	5,687	4,604
Specialist support staff	7	53	45	107	152	159
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	95	509	314	1,165	1,480	1,674
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	184	53	440	95	535	148
<b>Total</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>2,313</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>7,853</b>	<b>6,586</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — CATHOLIC					
Teaching staff	3,398	14,898	9,091	11,588	20,678	26,486
Specialist support staff	30	364	178	369	548	733
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	106	3,190	662	3,545	4,207	6,734
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	302	214	893	320	1,213	534
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,836</b>	<b>18,666</b>	<b>10,824</b>	<b>15,821</b>	<b>26,646</b>	<b>34,487</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — OTHER					
Teaching staff	1,848	5,360	5,152	5,896	11,048	11,256
Specialist support staff	41	245	107	219	326	464
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	279	1,768	596	2,128	2,724	3,896
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	387	91	669	134	802	225
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>7,464</b>	<b>6,524</b>	<b>8,376</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>15,841</b>
	NON-GOVERNMENT — TOTAL					
Teaching staff	5,873	21,956	17,023	20,390	37,413	42,346
Specialist support staff	78	662	331	695	1,026	1,356
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	479	5,466	1,573	6,838	8,410	12,304
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	872	358	2,001	549	2,550	907
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,302</b>	<b>28,443</b>	<b>20,928</b>	<b>28,471</b>	<b>49,399</b>	<b>56,913</b>
	ALL SCHOOLS					
Teaching staff	23,938	84,977	49,094	57,766	106,860	142,692
Specialist support staff	638	2,496	1,186	2,013	3,198	4,509
Administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants)	1,196	21,595	2,947	21,054	24,001	42,649
Building operations, general maintenance and other staff	2,837	499	3,426	676	4,102	1,175
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,609</b>	<b>109,517</b>	<b>56,652</b>	<b>81,509</b>	<b>138,161</b>	<b>191,026</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation.



**65. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF TEACHING STAFF BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b)**

States and Territories	Government schools						Non-government schools						All schools	
	Anglican		Catholic		Other		Total		Total		All schools			
	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE		
	MALES													
New South Wales	16,614	16,522	1,044	988	4,562	4,351	2,341	2,055	7,947	7,394	24,561	23,916		
Victoria	12,267	11,903	1,011	936	3,470	3,277	2,207	1,968	6,688	6,181	18,955	18,084		
Queensland	9,410	9,246	621	585	2,296	2,156	1,555	1,471	4,472	4,212	13,882	13,458		
South Australia	4,635	4,423	302	273	915	881	698	635	1,915	1,789	6,550	6,212		
Western Australia(c)	5,478	5,285	440	384	1,261	1,165	686	615	2,387	2,164	7,865	7,448		
Tasmania	1,536	1,459	109	99	290	263	184	151	583	513	2,119	1,972		
Northern Territory	614	593	29	28	118	96	80	67	227	191	841	784		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	717	704	128	114	312	301	42	39	482	454	1,199	1,158		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>51,271</b>	<b>50,136</b>	<b>3,684</b>	<b>3,407</b>	<b>13,224</b>	<b>12,489</b>	<b>7,793</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>24,701</b>	<b>22,896</b>	<b>75,972</b>	<b>73,032</b>		
	FEMALES													
New South Wales	38,745	33,586	1,584	1,369	11,156	9,546	4,147	3,425	16,887	14,339	55,632	47,925		
Victoria	25,572	23,253	1,458	1,248	8,951	7,507	3,978	3,268	14,387	12,022	39,959	35,275		
Queensland	21,611	19,918	820	735	4,719	4,096	2,337	2,066	7,876	6,897	29,487	26,815		
South Australia	8,738	7,529	439	371	1,941	1,647	1,245	1,006	3,625	3,024	12,363	10,552		
Western Australia(c)	11,332	9,580	642	552	2,761	2,313	1,327	1,036	4,730	3,901	16,062	13,481		
Tasmania	3,377	2,893	132	111	638	524	362	248	1,132	883	4,509	3,776		
Northern Territory	1,757	1,627	39	36	254	220	147	130	440	385	2,197	2,012		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	2,067	1,960	225	183	745	635	107	78	1,077	896	3,144	2,856		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>113,199</b>	<b>100,346</b>	<b>5,339</b>	<b>4,604</b>	<b>31,165</b>	<b>26,486</b>	<b>13,650</b>	<b>11,256</b>	<b>50,154</b>	<b>42,346</b>	<b>163,353</b>	<b>142,692</b>		
	PERSONS													
New South Wales	55,359	50,108	2,628	2,357	15,718	13,897	6,488	5,480	24,834	21,733	80,193	71,841		
Victoria	37,839	35,156	2,469	2,183	12,421	10,784	6,185	5,236	21,075	18,203	58,914	53,359		
Queensland	31,021	29,164	1,441	1,321	7,015	6,251	3,892	3,537	12,348	11,109	43,369	40,273		
South Australia	13,373	11,952	741	644	2,856	2,528	1,943	1,641	5,540	4,813	18,913	16,764		
Western Australia(c)	16,810	14,865	1,082	937	4,022	3,478	2,013	1,650	7,117	6,064	23,927	20,929		
Tasmania	4,913	4,352	241	210	928	787	546	399	1,715	1,396	6,628	5,747		
Northern Territory	2,371	2,221	68	64	372	315	227	197	667	575	3,038	2,796		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	2,784	2,665	353	297	1,057	936	149	117	1,559	1,349	4,343	4,014		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>164,470</b>	<b>150,482</b>	<b>9,023</b>	<b>8,011</b>	<b>44,389</b>	<b>38,975</b>	<b>21,443</b>	<b>18,256</b>	<b>74,855</b>	<b>65,242</b>	<b>239,325</b>	<b>215,724</b>		

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Does not include 861.7 FTE Pre-year 1 teaching staff (19.0 males, 842.7 females) in government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (d) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 5.5 FTE teaching staff (1.0 males, 4.5 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

**66. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF NON-TEACHING STAFF BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b)**

States and Territories	Government schools						Non-government schools						All schools	
	Anglican		Catholic		Other		Anglican		Catholic		Other		Total	Total
	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE
	MALES													
New South Wales	3,075	1,818	381	285	696	466	654	470	1,731	1,222	4,806	3,039		
Victoria	1,194	764	465	310	773	632	819	613	2,057	1,555	3,251	2,319		
Queensland	2,189	2,024	213	177	645	448	688	533	1,546	1,158	3,735	3,182		
South Australia	1,292	770	95	82	241	169	247	170	583	421	1,875	1,191		
Western Australia(c)	1,294	907	180	156	391	297	270	199	841	652	2,135	1,558		
Tasmania	432	299	50	36	104	77	97	63	251	176	683	475		
Northern Territory	186	156	9	8	40	30	29	23	78	61	264	217		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	172	158	36	30	68	53	9	8	113	91	285	249		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>9,834</b>	<b>6,895</b>	<b>1,429</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>2,958</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>2,078</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>5,335</b>	<b>17,034</b>	<b>12,229</b>		
	FEMALES													
New South Wales	12,682	9,947	710	512	3,841	2,351	1,766	1,178	6,317	4,040	18,999	13,987		
Victoria	10,772	7,240	815	567	2,984	2,042	1,859	1,261	5,658	3,870	16,430	11,110		
Queensland	12,261	7,679	453	344	2,526	1,570	1,570	1,055	4,549	2,952	16,810	10,631		
South Australia	4,538	2,973	200	159	818	541	590	393	1,608	1,093	6,146	4,066		
Western Australia(c)	7,108	3,855	353	257	1,519	787	787	509	2,659	1,821	9,767	5,676		
Tasmania	1,655	985	74	46	290	169	162	82	526	297	2,181	1,282		
Northern Territory	699	605	27	22	132	102	111	80	270	203	969	809		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	589	483	90	75	299	189	46	27	435	291	1,024	774		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>50,304</b>	<b>33,767</b>	<b>2,722</b>	<b>1,982</b>	<b>12,409</b>	<b>8,001</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>4,584</b>	<b>22,022</b>	<b>14,567</b>	<b>72,326</b>	<b>48,334</b>		
	PERSONS													
New South Wales	15,757	11,765	1,091	797	4,537	2,817	2,420	1,648	8,048	5,261	23,805	17,026		
Victoria	11,966	8,004	1,280	878	3,757	2,674	2,678	1,874	7,715	5,425	19,681	13,429		
Queensland	14,450	9,702	666	521	3,171	2,002	2,258	1,588	6,095	4,111	20,545	13,813		
South Australia	5,830	3,743	295	241	1,059	710	837	563	2,191	1,514	8,021	5,257		
Western Australia(c)	8,402	4,762	533	413	1,910	1,352	1,057	708	3,500	2,473	11,902	7,234		
Tasmania	2,087	1,284	124	83	394	246	259	144	777	472	2,864	1,757		
Northern Territory	885	761	36	30	172	131	140	103	348	264	1,233	1,025		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	761	641	126	105	367	241	55	36	548	382	1,309	1,022		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>60,138</b>	<b>40,661</b>	<b>4,151</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>15,367</b>	<b>10,173</b>	<b>9,704</b>	<b>6,663</b>	<b>29,222</b>	<b>19,902</b>	<b>89,360</b>	<b>60,563</b>		

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Does not include 970.7 FTE Pre-year 1 non-teaching staff (82.5 males, 888.2 females) in government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (d) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 3.2 FTE non-teaching staff (1.0 males, 2.2 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

**67. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF TOTAL SCHOOL STAFF BY CATEGORY OF SCHOOL(b)**

States and Territories	Government schools						Non-government schools						All schools	
	Anglican		Catholic		Other		Anglican		Catholic		Other		Total Number	Total FTE
	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE	Number	FTE		
			<b>MALES</b>											
New South Wales	19,689	18,340	1,425	1,273	5,258	4,818	2,995	2,526	9,678	8,616	29,367	26,955		
Victoria	13,461	12,668	1,476	1,246	4,243	3,909	3,026	2,581	8,745	7,735	22,206	20,403		
Queensland	11,599	11,270	834	762	2,941	2,604	2,243	2,004	6,018	5,370	17,617	16,640		
South Australia	5,927	5,193	397	355	1,156	1,050	945	805	2,498	2,210	8,425	7,403		
Western Australia(c)	6,772	6,191	620	540	1,652	1,462	956	813	3,228	2,815	10,000	9,006		
Tasmania	1,968	1,758	159	136	394	340	281	214	834	689	2,802	2,447		
Northern Territory	800	749	38	36	158	125	109	90	305	252	1,105	1,001		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	889	862	164	144	380	354	51	47	595	544	1,484	1,407		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>61,105</b>	<b>57,031</b>	<b>5,113</b>	<b>4,491</b>	<b>16,182</b>	<b>14,661</b>	<b>10,606</b>	<b>9,079</b>	<b>31,901</b>	<b>28,230</b>	<b>93,006</b>	<b>85,261</b>		
			<b>FEMALES</b>											
New South Wales	51,427	43,533	2,294	1,881	14,997	11,897	5,913	4,602	23,204	18,379	74,631	61,912		
Victoria	36,344	30,493	2,273	1,815	11,935	9,549	5,837	4,529	20,045	15,892	56,389	46,385		
Queensland	33,872	27,597	1,273	1,079	7,245	5,649	3,907	3,121	12,425	9,850	46,297	37,446		
South Australia	13,276	10,502	639	530	2,759	2,188	1,835	1,399	5,233	4,116	18,509	14,618		
Western Australia(c)	18,440	13,435	995	810	4,280	3,368	2,114	1,545	7,389	5,722	25,829	19,157		
Tasmania	5,032	3,878	206	157	928	693	524	330	1,658	1,179	6,690	5,057		
Northern Territory	2,456	2,233	66	58	386	321	258	210	710	588	3,166	2,821		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	2,656	2,443	315	258	1,044	824	153	106	1,512	1,187	4,168	3,629		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>163,503</b>	<b>134,113</b>	<b>8,061</b>	<b>6,586</b>	<b>43,574</b>	<b>34,487</b>	<b>20,541</b>	<b>15,841</b>	<b>72,176</b>	<b>56,913</b>	<b>235,679</b>	<b>191,026</b>		
			<b>PERSONS</b>											
New South Wales	71,116	61,873	3,719	3,153	20,255	16,714	8,908	7,128	32,882	26,995	103,998	88,868		
Victoria	49,805	43,160	3,749	3,061	16,178	13,457	8,863	7,110	28,790	23,628	78,595	66,788		
Queensland	45,471	38,866	2,107	1,842	10,186	8,254	6,150	5,125	18,443	15,220	63,914	54,086		
South Australia	19,203	15,695	1,036	885	3,915	3,238	2,780	2,204	7,731	6,326	26,934	22,021		
Western Australia(c)	25,212	19,627	1,615	1,350	5,932	4,829	3,070	2,358	10,617	8,537	35,829	28,164		
Tasmania	7,000	5,636	365	292	1,322	1,032	805	543	2,492	1,868	9,492	7,504		
Northern Territory	3,256	2,982	104	94	544	446	367	300	1,015	840	4,271	3,822		
Australian Capital Territory(d)	3,545	3,305	479	401	1,424	1,177	204	152	2,107	1,731	5,652	5,036		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>224,608</b>	<b>191,144</b>	<b>13,174</b>	<b>11,077</b>	<b>59,756</b>	<b>49,147</b>	<b>31,147</b>	<b>24,919</b>	<b>104,077</b>	<b>85,144</b>	<b>328,685</b>	<b>276,287</b>		

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Includes non-government affiliation. (c) Does not include 1,832.4 FTE Pre-year 1 school staff (101.5 males, 1,730.9 females) in government schools. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (d) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 8.7 FTE school staff (2.0 males, 6.7 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

**68. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF SCHOOL AND NON-SCHOOL STAFF — GOVERNMENT SECTOR**

<i>States and Territories</i>	<i>School staff</i>			<i>Non-school staff</i>			<i>Total staff</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Persons</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Persons</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Persons</i>
NUMBER OF STAFF									
<b>New South Wales</b>									
1997	20,169	48,381	68,550	743	981	1,724	20,912	49,362	70,274
1998	19,879	50,294	70,173	778	1,085	1,863	20,657	51,379	72,036
1999	19,689	51,427	71,116	724	1,027	1,751	20,413	52,454	72,867
<b>Victoria</b>									
1997	13,368	33,548	46,916	557	551	1,108	13,925	34,099	48,024
1998	13,231	34,102	47,333	480	546	1,026	13,711	34,648	48,359
1999	13,461	36,344	49,805	578	717	1,295	14,039	37,061	51,100
<b>Queensland</b>									
1997	11,606	31,729	43,335	710	1,258	1,968	12,316	32,987	45,303
1998	11,398	30,658	42,056	778	1,364	2,142	12,176	32,022	44,198
1999	11,599	33,872	45,471	710	1,540	2,250	12,309	35,412	47,721
<b>South Australia</b>									
1997	5,498	11,994	17,492	348	547	895	5,846	12,541	18,387
1998	5,698	12,519	18,217	364	611	975	6,062	13,130	19,192
1999	5,927	13,276	19,203	430	740	1,170	6,357	14,016	20,373
<b>Western Australia</b>									
1997	6,602	15,513	22,115	402	555	957	7,004	16,068	23,072
1998	6,578	16,212	22,790	433	594	1,027	7,011	16,806	23,817
1999	6,772	18,440	25,212	431	653	1,084	7,203	19,093	26,296
<b>Tasmania</b>									
1997	1,985	5,125	7,110	148	149	297	2,133	5,274	7,407
1998	1,962	4,945	6,907	158	158	316	2,120	5,103	7,223
1999	1,968	5,032	7,000	162	175	337	2,130	5,207	7,337
<b>Northern Territory</b>									
1997	757	2,222	2,979	153	294	447	910	2,516	3,426
1998	763	2,275	3,038	172	294	466	935	2,569	3,504
1999	800	2,456	3,256	110	276	386	910	2,732	3,642
<b>Australian Capital Territory</b>									
1997	879	2,593	3,472	119	215	334	998	2,808	3,806
1998	884	2,598	3,482	101	177	278	985	2,775	3,760
1999	889	2,656	3,545	90	154	244	979	2,810	3,789
<b>Australia</b>									
<b>1997</b>	<b>60,864</b>	<b>151,105</b>	<b>211,969</b>	<b>3,180</b>	<b>4,550</b>	<b>7,730</b>	<b>64,044</b>	<b>155,655</b>	<b>219,699</b>
<b>1998</b>	<b>60,393</b>	<b>153,603</b>	<b>213,996</b>	<b>3,264</b>	<b>4,829</b>	<b>8,093</b>	<b>63,657</b>	<b>158,432</b>	<b>222,089</b>
<b>1999</b>	<b>61,105</b>	<b>163,503</b>	<b>224,608</b>	<b>3,235</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>8,517</b>	<b>64,340</b>	<b>168,785</b>	<b>233,125</b>

(a) See footnotes at end of table.

68. NUMBER AND FTE(a) OF SCHOOL AND NON-SCHOOL STAFF — GOVERNMENT SECTOR—continued

States and Territories	School staff			Non-school staff			Total staff		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
FTE OF STAFF									
<b>New South Wales</b>									
1997	18,828	41,734	60,562	742	963	1,705	19,570	42,698	62,267
1998	18,532	42,697	61,229	769	1,068	1,837	19,301	43,765	63,066
1999	18,340	43,533	61,873	722	1,013	1,735	19,062	44,546	63,608
<b>Victoria</b>									
1997	12,710	28,349	41,060	522	504	1,026	13,232	28,854	42,086
1998	12,493	28,618	41,110	436	487	923	12,928	29,104	42,033
1999	12,668	30,493	43,160	508	624	1,132	13,176	31,116	44,292
<b>Queensland</b>									
1997	10,792	24,257	35,049	706	1,166	1,872	11,498	25,424	36,922
1998	10,652	25,036	35,689	755	1,259	2,014	11,407	26,295	37,702
1999	11,270	27,597	38,866	680	1,222	1,903	11,950	28,819	40,769
<b>South Australia</b>									
1997	5,128	10,301	15,429	312	481	794	5,440	10,783	16,223
1998	5,230	10,447	15,677	315	503	818	5,546	10,950	16,496
1999	5,193	10,502	15,695	332	538	870	5,525	11,040	16,565
<b>Western Australia(b)</b>									
1997	6,241	12,376	18,617	365	467	831	6,605	12,843	19,449
1998	6,198	12,618	18,816	390	506	896	6,587	13,125	19,712
1999	6,191	13,435	19,627	389	553	941	6,580	13,988	20,568
<b>Tasmania</b>									
1997	1,801	3,847	5,648	131	126	257	1,932	3,973	5,905
1998	1,757	3,779	5,536	140	138	278	1,897	3,917	5,814
1999	1,758	3,878	5,636	155	159	314	1,913	4,037	5,950
<b>Northern Territory</b>									
1997	713	2,054	2,766	151	291	442	864	2,344	3,208
1998	704	2,080	2,785	164	282	447	869	2,363	3,231
1999	749	2,233	2,982	110	274	383	859	2,506	3,365
<b>Australian Capital Territory(c)</b>									
1997	860	2,397	3,257	108	188	296	968	2,585	3,553
1998	863	2,395	3,258	97	165	262	960	2,560	3,520
1999	862	2,443	3,305	89	150	239	951	2,593	3,544
<b>Australia</b>									
<b>1997</b>	<b>57,072</b>	<b>125,316</b>	<b>182,388</b>	<b>3,037</b>	<b>4,186</b>	<b>7,223</b>	<b>60,109</b>	<b>129,503</b>	<b>189,611</b>
<b>1998</b>	<b>56,429</b>	<b>127,671</b>	<b>184,100</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>7,474</b>	<b>59,495</b>	<b>132,079</b>	<b>191,574</b>
<b>1999</b>	<b>57,031</b>	<b>134,113</b>	<b>191,144</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>4,532</b>	<b>7,517</b>	<b>60,016</b>	<b>138,644</b>	<b>198,660</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Does not include 1,832.4 FTE Pre-year 1 school staff (101.5 males, 1,730.9 females) and 79.3 FTE Pre-year 1 non-school staff (33.3 males, 46.0 females) in 1999. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (c) Includes one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 10.0 FTE school staff (3.4 males, 6.6 females) in 1997 and 10.0 FTE school staff (3.0 males, 7.0 females) in 1998 and 8.7 FTE school staff (2.0 males, 6.7 females) in 1999. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 8 for further details.

Note: No comparable non-government sector table has been produced as figures were not available for *non-school staff*.

**69. FTE(a) OF NON-SCHOOL STAFF BY MAJOR FUNCTION — GOVERNMENT SECTOR**

<i>Major function</i>	<i>NSW</i>	<i>Vic.</i>	<i>Qld</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>WA(b)</i>	<i>Tas.</i>	<i>NT</i>	<i>ACT</i>	<i>Aust.</i>
MALES									
Executive staff(c)	55	76	45	31	56	11	18	3	294
Specialist support staff	130	33	79	33	59	28	35	2	399
Administrative and clerical staff	500	400	519	264	266	116	51	84	2,200
Building, maintenance and other staff	37	—	38	4	8	—	6	—	92
<i>Total</i>	<i>722</i>	<i>508</i>	<i>680</i>	<i>332</i>	<i>389</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>2,985</i>
FEMALES									
Executive staff(c)	16	29	10	21	23	5	8	3	115
Specialist support staff	211	82	93	76	80	38	122	18	719
Administrative and clerical staff	777	513	1,112	438	439	116	143	129	3,667
Building, maintenance and other staff	8	—	8	3	12	—	1	—	31
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,013</i>	<i>624</i>	<i>1,222</i>	<i>538</i>	<i>553</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>274</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>4,532</i>
PERSONS									
Executive staff(c)	71	105	55	52	78	16	26	6	409
Specialist support staff	341	115	172	109	139	66	157	20	1,118
Administrative and clerical staff	1,277	912	1,631	702	705	232	194	213	5,867
Building, maintenance and other staff	45	—	46	7	19	—	7	—	123
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>1,903</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>7,517</b>

(a) See Glossary for details of the calculations of FTE. (b) Does not include 79.3 FTE Pre-year 1 non-school staff (33.3 males, 46.0 females). See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 5 for further details. (c) Includes Directors-General (or equivalent), Directors and their deputies, Inspectors/superintendents. Excludes principals and their deputies.

Note: No comparable non-government sector table has been produced as figures were not available for *non-school staff*.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

### INTRODUCTION

**1** This publication contains statistics of government and non-government schools, students and staff as at August 1999.

**2** The National Schools Statistics Collection (NSSC) is a collaborative arrangement between State, Territory and Commonwealth education authorities. A schools statistics committee, of which the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) is a member, was established in 1979 to improve the quality of education statistics relating to government and non-government primary and secondary education. It has developed a set of concepts, definitions and classifications for use in the NSSC.

### SCOPE AND COVERAGE

**3** The statistics in this publication relate to establishments which have, as their major activity, the administration and/or provision of full-time day primary, secondary or special education, or primary or secondary distance education. Major activity is based on the activity of students or, where this is not appropriate, e.g. in administrative offices, on the activity of staff. Therefore, the statistics presented do not include establishments, students or staff engaged in such activities as courses conducted by the Technical and Further Education (TAFE) institutions.

**4** Statistics for the government series relate to all establishments administered by the Department of Education under the Director-General of Education (or equivalent) in each State and Territory, students attending those establishments, and all staff engaged in the administration or provision of government school education at those establishments. Statistics for the non-government series relate to all establishments not administered by the Department of Education.

**5** In the government series, Pre-year 1 in Western Australia is called Pre-primary. In 1999, there were 20,366 students attending Pre-primary on a four day per week basis, supported by 1,832.4 FTE school staff and 79.3 FTE non-school staff. The Education Department of Western Australia has advised that Pre-primary students will be attending five days a week from 2002, at which stage the students and staff will be included within the scope of the NSSC.

**6** This publication contains details of non-school staff for the government series only, since equivalent data are not available for the non-government series.

**7** Emergency and casual relief teaching staff employed on a casual basis are not included in this collection, as they replace permanent teaching staff absent for short periods of time. These permanent teaching staff are already counted in this collection.

SCOPE AND COVERAGE  
*continued*

**8** Education services in Jervis Bay Territory are provided by the Australian Capital Territory Department of Education and Community Services, through Commonwealth Government funding. For the purposes of the NSSC, figures for Jervis Bay Territory are included in statistics for the Australian Capital Territory. As at August 1999, there was one government primary school in Jervis Bay Territory with 74 students, 5.5 FTE teaching staff and 3.2 FTE non-teaching staff.

**9** Table 50 shows part-time secondary students by number and FTE by year of education by category of school. This table was included for the first time in 1995. Currently, information on age of part-time students is not published as some States and Territories do not collect this data.

CENSUS DATE

**10** The census date for the collection is the first Friday in August each year. For 1999 this was 6 August, except for the Northern Territory which, for administrative reasons, held its census on 13 August. The age reference date was 1 July for all States and Territories.

METHODOLOGY

**11** The statistics were compiled from collections conducted in cooperation with the Ministerial Council on Education, Employment, Training and Youth Affairs Task Force on School Statistics, by the State and Territory Departments of Education (government series), and the Commonwealth Department of Education, Training and Youth Affairs (non-government series).

**12** The methodologies employed in compiling the government sector aggregates on which the statistics in this publication are based vary between the different State and Territory Departments of Education. They range from manipulation of central administrative records to direct collection of data from establishments.

**13** The Commonwealth Department of Education, Training and Youth Affairs collects data directly from establishments in the non-government sector for all States and Territories. The statistics in this publication are a summary of results from that collection.

INTERPRETATION OF RESULTS

**14** The ABS has published education statistics for many years. However, prior to the implementation of the NSSC, the data were not necessarily comparable between States and Territories. With the implementation of the NSSC concepts, the definitions, classifications and coverage were revised. The new government series was implemented in 1981 and the non-government series in 1984. Therefore, particular care should be exercised when comparing data in this publication with that prior to 1981 and 1984 for the government and non-government series respectively, and between the two series from 1981 to 1983. In interpreting the figures in this publication, users should be aware that comparability of statistics between States and Territories and between government and non-government schools in any one State or Territory is affected by differences in the organisation of grades, policy on student intake and advancement, flows from secondary to vocational education and the recruitment and employment of teachers.



INTERPRETATION OF RESULTS *continued*

**15** There is no Australia-wide standard method of allocating students and classes to a certain year of education (grade). A number of schools (other than special schools) do not maintain a formal grade structure. Students at these schools have been allocated to equivalent grades where possible, but otherwise appear against the category ungraded in either the primary or secondary levels of education.

**16** To calculate the apparent retention rate at the Australia level, of the full-time student cohort group who are currently (1999) in Year 12, from their commencement in secondary schooling (as shown in table 51), the total number of full-time students in Year 12 in 1999 is divided by the sum of the full-time students in Year 7 in New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory in 1994 and the full-time students in Year 8 in Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia and the Northern Territory in 1995 (since those years represent the commencement of the secondary school system in the respective State and Territory). The resultant figure is converted to a percentage.

STUDENT/TEACHING STAFF RATIOS

**17** Student/teaching staff ratios are calculated by dividing the number of full-time students by the FTE of teaching staff.

DISCONTINUITIES IN THE SERIES

**18** Commencing with the 1989 collection, staff have been categorised according to their major function. This means that some staff who were previously included in teaching staff are now included in specialist support. Users are advised to be aware of this when comparing teaching staff figures published prior to 1989.

**19** Commencing with the 1989 collection, executive staff have been included in non-school staff.

**20** As from 1990, students attending special schools have not been identified separately, and have been allocated to either primary or secondary level of education. From 1990, staff in special schools have also not been identified separately, and have been allocated to either primary or secondary area of activity.

**21** The Tasmanian Department of Education has advised that a change in the Early Childhood Admission Policy, commencing in 1993, has resulted in a change in the enrolment pattern of students in Preparatory and Year 1. Commencing with the 1989 collection, executive staff have been included in non-school staff.

**22** The Department of Education of the Northern Territory has advised that, commencing in 1995, students identified as secondary-aged in remote Aboriginal schools have been reclassified to the ungraded secondary category, as these students cannot be readily classified into the normal urban secondary grade structure. The removal of these students from the calculation of apparent retention rates is partially responsible for the apparent increase in these rates from 1997 (for the Year 10 to Year 12 rate), and from 1999 (for the Year 8 to Year 12 rate).

DISCONTINUITIES IN THE  
SERIES *continued*

**23** As a result of changed reporting methodology in 1995, non-government school staff who are not based at a particular school, but who are mainly active in schools, are now included in the published figures.

**24** The Tasmanian Department of Education has advised that, commencing in 1996, the definition defining the load of a full-time secondary student attending Years 11 and 12 has changed from 450 annual student contact hours to 600. The Department has further advised that, commencing in 1999, students previously identified as ungraded are being included in the normal school grade structure. This may affect apparent retention rates, however the impact is expected to be negligible given the small number of students involved.

GENERAL  
ACKNOWLEDGMENT

**25** This publication draws extensively on information provided freely by education organisations. Their continued cooperation is very much appreciated: without it, the wide range of education statistics published by the ABS would not be available. Information received by the ABS is treated in strict confidence as required by the *Census and Statistics Act 1905*.

RELATED PUBLICATIONS

**26** Other ABS publications which may be of interest to users are:

*A Directory of Education and Training Statistics* (Cat. no. 1136.0) — issued irregularly, latest issue October 1997, released in November 1997

*Education and Training in Australia* (Cat. no. 4224.0) — issued irregularly, latest issue released in January 1999

*Education and Training Experience, Australia* (Cat. no. 6278.0) — issued irregularly, latest issue 1997, released in November 1998

*Participation in Education, Australia* (Cat. no. 6272.0) — issued annually, latest issue September 1998, released in April 1999

*Schools, Australia, Preliminary* (Cat. no. 4220.0) — issued annually, latest issue 1999, released in January 2000

*Transition from Education to Work, Australia* (Cat. no. 6227.0) — issued annually, latest issue May 1999, released in December 1999

**27** Additional information can be found in publications produced by ABS offices in each State and Territory, various publications of the Commonwealth Department of Education, Training and Youth Affairs, the Ministerial Council on Education, Employment, Training and Youth Affairs and in annual reports of the State and Territory Departments of Education. The *ABS Year Book Australia* (Cat. no. 1301.0) and the State Year Books also contain commentary and data on education.

**28** Current publications produced by the ABS are listed in the *Catalogue of Publications and Products* (Cat. no. 1101.0). On Tuesdays and Fridays the ABS also issues the *Release Advice* (Cat. no. 1105.0), which lists publications to be released in the next few days. The Catalogue and Release Advice are available from any ABS office and also on the ABS website <http://www.abs.gov.au>.

## STRUCTURE OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLING

The structure of primary and secondary schooling in Australia varies between the different States and Territories. There are three basic patterns evident, as illustrated below:

- in New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory primary education comprises a Pre-year 1 grade followed by Years 1 to 6. In New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory, Pre-year 1 is called Kindergarten, and in Victoria and Tasmania it is called Preparatory. Secondary education comprises Years 7 to 12;
- in South Australia and the Northern Territory primary education comprises a Pre-year 1 grade followed by Years 1 to 7. In South Australia, Pre-year 1 is called Reception, and in the Northern Territory it is called Transition. Secondary education comprises Years 8 to 12; and
- in Queensland and Western Australia primary education comprises Years 1 to 7 and secondary education Years 8 to 12. For details on Western Australia's government pre-primary education see paragraph 5 of the Explanatory Notes.

Each State and Territory also has a preschool sector which is separate from primary and secondary schooling. Data on preschool education within schools have been excluded from primary enrolments in this publication.

YEAR	<i>NSW, Vic., Tas., ACT</i>	<i>SA, NT</i>	<i>Qld, WA</i>
Year 12	Secondary	Secondary	Secondary
Year 11			
Year 10			
Year 9			
Year 8			
Year 7			
Year 6	Primary	Primary	Primary
Year 5			
Year 4			
Year 3			
Year 2			
Year 1			
Pre-year 1			

## GLOSSARY

<b>Affiliation of non-government schools</b>	Non-government schools are classified to three groups: Anglican, Catholic and Other. Included in the Other category are schools with specific religious affiliations (other than Anglican and Catholic) and schools that are interdenominational, non-denominational or which have no religious affiliation.
<b>Age participation rate</b>	The age participation rate is the number of full-time students of a particular age and sex expressed as a proportion of the preliminary estimated resident population of the same age and sex. It indicates the proportion of the population who are still at school. In the Australian Capital Territory some rates exceed 100%. This is mainly due to the enrolment of secondary school students who are not residents of the Australian Capital Territory, but live in the surrounding New South Wales area.
<b>Ancillary Education Establishment (AEE)</b>	This is an establishment where the major activity is the provision of aspects of primary, secondary or special education to students supplementary to that provided by schools. AEEs include those education establishments in institutions and hospitals which do not have officially recognised student enrolments. Only student and staff data are included for AEEs.
<b>Apparent retention rate</b>	<p>This is the percentage of students of a given cohort group who continued to a particular level/year of education. In this publication, apparent retention rates are calculated for full-time students who continued to Years 10, 11 and 12 of secondary schooling. Care should be exercised in the interpretation of apparent retention rates since a range of factors affecting calculation have not been taken into account. At the Australia level these include students repeating a year of education, migration and other net changes to the school population. At lower levels of disaggregation, additional factors affecting the data, such as enrolment policies (which contribute to different age/grade structures between States and Territories), inter-sector transfer and interstate movements of students have not been taken into account. International comparisons are another area where structural differences must be taken into account. See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 16 for an example of the calculation of apparent retention rates.</p> <p>Part-time students are excluded from apparent retention rates; the effect of this exclusion varies between States and Territories.</p>
<b>Area of activity (of staff)</b>	The area of activity of staff is considered to be primary education or secondary education. As a rule, the FTE of staff is apportioned across areas of activity on the basis of time spent in the various areas of activity.
<b>Category of school</b>	Schools/AEEs are classified to the government or non-government sector for the purposes of this collection.

- Full-time equivalent (FTE) units** This is a measure of the total level of staff resources used. The FTE of a full-time staff member (i.e. employed full-time and engaged solely on activities which fall within the scope of this collection) is equal to 1.0. The calculation of FTE for part-time staff is as follows:
- the FTE of part-time staff performing some activities which fall outside the scope of this collection (e.g. preschool or TAFE) is calculated on the basis of the proportion of time spent on in-scope activities compared with that spent by a full-time staff member solely occupied by in-scope activities; and
  - the FTE of part-time staff performing activities which fall solely within the scope of this collection is calculated on the basis of time worked compared with that worked by full-time staff performing similar duties.

Some States and Territories are not able to calculate FTE on a time-spent basis for all staff functions but use wages paid as a fraction of full-time rate, or a resource allocation based formula. Some also use a pro rata formula based on student or teacher numbers to estimate aggregate FTE for some categories of staff.

**Indigenous student** A student of Aboriginal or Torres Strait Island origin who identifies as an Aborigine or Torres Strait Islander.

**Level/Year of education** Level of education is split into primary and secondary. Year of education comprises Pre-year 1 through to Year 12, plus ungraded primary and ungraded secondary.

**Major function (of school staff)** Major function is based on duties performed. Staff who spend more than half their time in contact with students, and/or generally perform their duties in one or more schools/AEEs are classified as school staff.

The functional categories for school staff are as follows:

- teaching staff are staff who spend the majority of their time in contact with students, i.e. support students either by direct class contact or on an individual basis, and have teaching duties, that is, are engaged to impart school curriculum. For the purposes of this collection, teaching staff includes principals, deputy principals and senior teachers mainly involved in administration;
- specialist support staff are staff who perform functions that are of special benefit to students or teaching staff in the development of the school curriculum;
- administrative and clerical staff (including teacher aides and assistants) are staff whose main duties are generally of an administrative and clerical nature; and
- building operations, general maintenance and other staff are staff involved in the maintenance of buildings, grounds etc. Also included are staff providing associated technical services and janitorial staff.

**Major function (of non-school staff)** Major function is based on duties performed. Staff who spend less than half their time in contact with students, and/or do not generally perform their duties in any school/AEE are classified as non-school staff.

The functional categories for non-school staff are as follows:

- executive staff are staff generally undertaking functions of a senior administrative nature broader than that of a secondary principal and whose salary usually exceeds that of a secondary principal;
- specialist support staff are staff who manage or are engaged in curriculum development and research activities, assisting with teaching resources, staff development, student support services and teacher support services;
- administrative and clerical staff are staff whose main duties are of an administrative and clerical nature; and
- building operations, general maintenance and other staff include staff involved in the maintenance of buildings, grounds etc. Also included are staff providing associated technical services and other janitorial staff.

**Other education establishments** A number of other establishments within the scope of these statistics, but not defined as schools or AEEs include:

- administrative offices which have as their major activity the administration of primary, secondary or special education; and
- teacher resource centres operated by a State or Territory Director-General of Education (or equivalent).

**Primary education** Full-time education which typically commences at around age five and lasts for seven to eight years. It does not include sessional education such as preschool education. In New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory, primary education may extend from Pre-year 1 to Year 6 (or equivalent). In South Australia and the Northern Territory it may extend from Pre-year 1 to Year 7 (or equivalent). In Queensland and Western Australia it may extend from Year 1 to Year 7 (or equivalent).

**School** A school (other than a special school) must satisfy the following criteria:

- its major activity is the provision of full-time day primary or secondary education or the provision of primary or secondary distance education; and
- it is headed by a principal (or equivalent) responsible for its internal operation; and
- it is possible for students to enrol for a minimum of four continuous weeks, excluding breaks for school vacations.

**School** *continued* The term 'school' in this publication includes schools in institutions and hospitals, mission schools and similar establishments. The term excludes preschools, kindergarten centres, pre-primary schools or pre-primary classes in or attached to non-special schools, senior technical and agricultural colleges, evening schools, continuation classes and institutions such as business or coaching colleges.

**Secondary education** Education which typically commences after completion of primary education, at around age 12, and lasts for five or six years. In New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory, secondary education may extend from Year 7 to Year 12 (or equivalent). In Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, and the Northern Territory it may extend from Year 8 to Year 12 (or equivalent).

**Special school** A school which provides special instruction for physically and/or mentally disabled or impaired students, or those with social problems. Students must exhibit one or more of the following characteristics before enrolment is allowed:

- mental or physical disability or impairment;
- slow learning ability;
- social or emotional problems; and/or
- in custody, on remand or in hospital.

**Staff** Staff are persons who are involved in the administration or provision of primary or secondary education. Staff are categorised as school staff or non-school staff, based on the duties in which they spend the majority of their time. See also Major function (school staff) and Major function (non-school staff).

**Student** A person who is enrolled in a school and active in a course of study other than preschool or TAFE courses. Persons not present at the census date are included if they were expected to be absent for less than four continuous weeks (excluding school vacations) and are excluded if they had left the school or had been absent without explanation for four continuous weeks (excluding school vacations) prior to the census date.

A full-time student is one who undertakes a workload specified as full-time in the government or non-government sector.

A part-time student is one who undertakes a workload less than that specified as full-time in either sector.

In tables 3 and 50, the FTE of part-time students has been calculated by dividing the student's workload by what is considered to be a full workload by that State or Territory, as the method used to determine student workload varies between States and Territories.

## FOR MORE INFORMATION...

- INTERNET* **www.abs.gov.au** the ABS web site is the best place to start for access to summary data from our latest publications, information about the ABS, advice about upcoming releases, our catalogue, and Australia Now—a statistical profile.
- LIBRARY* A range of ABS publications is available from public and tertiary libraries Australia-wide. Contact your nearest library to determine whether it has the ABS statistics you require, or visit our web site for a list of libraries.
- CPI INFOLINE* For current and historical Consumer Price Index data, call 1902 981 074 (call cost 75c per minute).
- DIAL-A-STATISTIC* For the latest figures for National Accounts, Balance of Payments, Labour Force, Average Weekly Earnings, Estimated Resident Population and the Consumer Price Index call 1900 986 400 (call cost 75c per minute).

### INFORMATION SERVICE

Data which have been published and can be provided within five minutes are free of charge. Our information consultants can also help you to access the full range of ABS information—ABS user pays services can be tailored to your needs, time frame and budget. Publications may be purchased. Specialists are on hand to help you with analytical or methodological advice.

- PHONE* **1300 135 070**
- EMAIL* **client.services@abs.gov.au**
- FAX* 1300 135 211
- POST* Client Services, ABS, GPO Box 796, Sydney 1041

## WHY NOT SUBSCRIBE?

ABS subscription services provide regular, convenient and prompt deliveries of ABS publications and products as they are released. Email delivery of monthly and quarterly publications is available.

- PHONE* 1300 366 323
- EMAIL* subscriptions@abs.gov.au
- FAX* 03 9615 7848
- POST* Subscription Services, ABS, GPO Box 2796Y, Melbourne 3001



2422100001998  
ISSN 1035-3461

RRP \$24.00

© Commonwealth of Australia 2000

Produced by the Australian Bureau of Statistics